

# PUBLIC ACCOUNTS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

Compiled by the Ministry of Finance Government of Samoa Apia SAMOA 2021



# KEY PERFORMANCE INDICATORS OF THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

#### **KEY PERFORMANCE INDICATORS**

	2021 \$'000	2020 \$'000	2019 \$'000	2018 \$'000	2017 \$'000
Receipts and Payments Surplus/(Deficit)	63,166	30,527	75,634	67,496	101,121
Project Aid - Cash Grants Received	80,273	99,794	85,248	72,551	68,703
Government Capital Surplus/(Deficit)	1,507,263	1,145,273	987,496	858,112	880,286
Cash and Short Term Deposits	234,508	206,543	181,576	144,818	119,830
Receivables	254,635	248,002	242,724	246,067	200,669
Term Debts	1,004,392	1,012,332	1,058,552	1,113,793	1,047,647
National Loans Sinking Fund Net Assets	52,408	52,667	49,865	47,217	44,527



# PUBLIC ACCOUNTS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

In reply, please quote the file reference



File ref:

## **MINISTRY OF FINANCE**

#### STATEMENT AND CERTIFICATION - 2020/2021 PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

The 2020/2021 Public Accounts together with the schedules and accompanying notes have been prepared in accordance with the reporting requirements of Part XIV of the *Public Finance Management Act 2001 with Amendments 2015.* 

As part of the continuous efforts by the Ministry of Finance to improve the standard of government accounting and reporting, formal adoption of International Public Sector Accounting Standards ("IPSAS") on cash basis has been used as a guide.

In the opinion of the Ministry of Finance, the accompanying Public Accounts of the Government of Samoa as submitted to audit in accordance with Section 107 of the Public Finance Management Act 2001 with Amendments 2015 are materially accurate and present fairly the Government's financial position operations and cash flow for the year ended 30th June 2021.

For and on behalf of the Government of Samoa

(Saoleititi Maeva Betham Vaai)
Chief Executive Officer

Ministry of Finance

(11th November 2022)

(Olivetti Bentin)

**ACEO Accounts & Financial Reporting** 

Ministry of Finance OFFICE 11th November 2022)

Fax: (685) 21312, 24779

sinto Sunta

RECEIVED

Telephone: 27751 Fax: 24167

Email: info@audit.gov.ws Website: www.audit.gov.ws

Please address all correspondences to the Controller and Auditor General



#### AUDIT OFFICE

#### REPORT OF THE AUDIT OFFICE

#### To the Members of the Legislative Assembly of Samoa

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Government of Samoa for the 12months ended 30 June 2021 in accordance with Articles 97A and 98 of the Constitution of the Independent State of Samoa, and as required by Section 29 of the Audit Act 2013, Section 107 (1) of the Public Finance Management Act 2001 and Amendment 2015. The Financial Statements comprise of:

- Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows (Schedule A);
- Consolidated Statement of Comparison of Budget and Actual Amounts (Schedule B);
- Statement of Revenues and Expenses of the Central Government of Samoa (Schedule C);
- Statement of Financial Position of the Central Government of Samoa (Schedule D);
- Statement of Changes in Equity for the Central Government of Samoa (Schedule E)
- Notes to the Consolidated Public Accounts (Schedule F), and
- Supporting Schedules to the Consolidated Statements from Schedule 1 to Schedule 18

#### **Audit Opinion**

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements of the Government of Samoa:

- Are prepared in all material respects, in accordance with the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) under Cash Basis of Accounting,
- Comply with the requirements of Section 107 and Schedule 5 of the Public Finance Management Act 2001 and Amendment 2015;
- Fairly reflect the financial position of the Government of Samoa as at 30 June 2021, and its financial performance for the year ended on that date.

#### **Basis of the Opinion**

We have carried out the audit in accordance with International Standards on Auditing (ISA). Those standards require ethical requirements to be complied with. They also require us to plan and carry out the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence relevant to and supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also involves evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and whether they have been consistently applied, the reasonableness of the significant accounting estimates and judgments made, the adequacy of all disclosures in the financial statements, and the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We have obtained all the information and explanations we have required and we believe we have obtained sufficient and appropriate audit evidence to provide a basis for our opinion.

#### **Emphasis of Matter**

Without modifying our opinion above, we draw attention to the following:

- Note 2.3 (a) (i) in Schedule F (page 20) whereby One Government Grant (OGG) was not included in the Schedule 5 Cash Balances affecting the balance for the 30<sup>th</sup> June 2021;
- Note 2.3 (b) in Schedule F (page 20) on Fixed Assets describing the continuous and progressive efforts of the Ministry of Finance to collate and finalise the total value of assets;
- Note 2.3 (c) (iii) Schedule F (page 21) on Ministry of Customs and Revenue outstanding Duty and Tax Receivables towards increasing disclosure in future years;

Telephone: 27751 Fax: 24167

Email: info@audit.gov.ws Website: www.audit.gov.ws

Please address all correspondences to the Controller and Auditor General



#### **AUDIT OFFICE**

#### Other Matters:

Without modifying our opinion above, we draw attention to the following:

- Samoa continued to be affected by the Covid-19 pandemic during the financial period 30<sup>th</sup> June 2021. The financial impact was visible on the financial performance and related government programs as shown in Schedules 1.1, 2.1 2.24.
- The Fixed assets module of Finance One is still a continuous work in progress with notable improvements recently to update and confirm the valuation and existence of these government assets to ensure a true and fair value within the Public Accounts.

#### **Responsibilities of the Government**

Section 107 (1) of Public Finance Management Act 2001 and Amendment 2015 requires the Financial Secretary to prepare and send to the Audit Office, as soon as practicable, but not later than 4 months after the end of the financial year, the financial statements for that year in the form specified in Schedule 5 of the Public Finance Management Act 2001 and Amendment 2015.

Section 107 (2) of the Public Finance Management Act 2001 and Amendment 2015 places responsibility on the Financial Secretary to ensure that the financial statements have been prepared in accordance with Public Finance Management Act 2001 and Amendment 2015 and any other relevant Acts, and present fairly the matters required by the Public Finance Management Act 2001 and Amendment 2015 and any other relevant Acts.

#### **Auditor's Responsibility**

Section 107 (2) of the Public Finance Management 2001 and Amendment 2015 requires the Controller and Auditor General to audit the financial statements presented by Government and provide a written report expressing an audit opinion on the financial statements in accordance with Sections 107 (2) (a), (b) and (c) of the Public Finance Management Act 2001 and Amendment 2015.

We have communicated with the Ministry of Finance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we have identified during our audit.

Our audit was completed on the 11<sup>th</sup> November 2022, and this is the date on which our opinion is expressed. That date exceeds the requirement under section 107(2) (d) of the Public Finance Management Act 2001 for us to provide an audit report on the financial statements of the Government no later than six (6) months from the end of the financial year. This is due to challenges resulting from the Covid-19 pandemic.

Apia, Samoa 14<sup>th</sup> November 2022 Mua'ausā Marshall Maua
ASSISTANT CONTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL



#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

### TREASURY FUND

13
14-15
16
17
18
19-25
26-27
00
28
00
29
and
30-32
33
34
35
36-37
38-39
40-41
42
43-47
48-49
50-52
53-54
55
56
57-60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67-68
69-70
71-72

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

	TREA	SURY FUND	
	Schedu	le	Page
3	Stateme	ent of Statutory Expenditure	73
	3.1	Foreign Debt Servicing	74-75
	3.2	Statutory Remuneration	76
	3.3	Other	77
4	Stateme	ent of Unforeseen Expenditure	78-79
5	Stateme	ent of Cash Balances	80-83
6	Stateme	ent of Receivables	84-85
7	Stateme	ent of Investments	86-87
8	Stateme	ent of Capital Subscriptions & Obligations	88
9	Stateme	ent of Fixed Assets	89
10	Stateme	ent of Term Debts	90-91
11.1	Stateme	ent of Cash Receipts and Payments for the Government	92-98
		pa Development Funds/Grants	
11.2	Stateme	ent of Cash Receipts and Payments for the Government	99-100
	of Samo	oa Development Funds/Loan Funded	
12	Stateme	ent of Payables	101-104
13	Stateme	ent of Contingent Liabilities	105-106
14	Stateme	ent of Write-offs and Losses	107
15	Stateme	ent of Ex-gratia Payments	108
	OTHE	ER GOVERNMENT FUNDS	
	Schedu	le	
16	Special	Funds	110
17	Nationa	Loans Sinking Fund	111
18		ce Fund	112

# CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW FOR THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA

		2021		2020
	'	\$ 000	\$ 000	\$ 000
	Schedule	Govt Controlled	Third Party Controlled	
Cash Flows from Operations				
Cash was provided from				
Tax Revenues		531,043	0	554,535
Non-Tax Revenues		82,701	0	74,020
Cash Grant for Operating Expenditures - Domestic		16,275	0	15,000
Cash Grant for Operating Expenditures - Grant		192,695	0	176,979
Dividends		29,509	0	6,361
Others		5,423	0	7,965
Total Cash provided from operations		857,646	0	834,860
Cash was disbursed to				
Salaries and Wages		267,410	0	260,594
Goods & Services		179,760	0	195,584
Grants to Organizations		155,170	0	125,805
Grants to Individuals		6,268	0	4,910
CSO (operating)		8,825	0	4,755
Debt Service Costs		8,791	0	17,542
Other Statutory Expenditures		63,377	0	84,534
Transactions on Behalf of the State		54,163	0	36,115
Premiums		20	0	141
Others		204	0	5
Total Cash disbursed to operations		743,989	0	729,984
Net Cash flows from operations	С	113,657	0	104,876
Cash Flows from Investing Activities				
Cash was provided from				
Income from Investments		3,829	0	16,863
Sale of Fixed Assets		1,037	0	148
Others		8	0	38
Total Cash provided from investing acitivites		4,874	0	17,050
Cash was disbursed to				
Capital Expenditures		44,826	0	47,137
Capital Injections		9,033	0	3,078
Total Cash disursed to investing activities		53,859	0	50,215
Net Cash flows from investing activities		(48,985)	0	(33,165)
Cash Flows from Financing Activities				
Cash was provided from				
On-lending Repayments		3,750	0	21,919
Total cash provided from financing activities	•	3,750	0	21,919
Cash was disbursed to				
Loan Repayments		30,088	0	69,746
Total cash disbursed to financing activities		30,088	0	69,746
Net Cash flows from financing activities		(26,338)	0	(47,827)
ET INCREASE/(DECREASE) IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS		38,334	0	23,884
ASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT BEGINNING OF PERIOD		227,789	0	197,626
RIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENTS		5	0	9,131
ET EFFECT OF FOREIGN EXCHANGE CONVERSION FOR FOREIGN CASH		(6,322)	0	(2,852)
ASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT END OF PERIOD	5	259,807	0	227,789

SCHEDULE B

FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS BY BUDGET SUMMARY CLASSIFICATION

	Schedule	Original Budget (Appropriation) <sup>1</sup> \$ '000	Final Budget (Appropriation)	2021 Actual \$ '000	Difference Between Final Budget and Actual \$ '000	2020 Actual \$ '000	Difference Between Current and Previous \$ '000
RECEIPTS							
Ordinary Receipts <sup>3</sup>	1.1	588,654	593,152	660,915	(67,763)	669,847	(8,932)
External Grants <sup>4</sup>	1.2	249,576	255,835	191,529	64,306	187,670	3,859
Total Receipts and Grants		838,230	848,987	852,444	(3,457)	857,517	(5,073)
less CURRENT PAYMENTS							
Statutory Payments 5	3	137,428	114,056	80,404	33,652	145,902	(65,498)
Expenditure Programs 5+8	1.1	688,695	717,739	628,026	89,713	589,263	38,763
Unforeseen Payments <sup>8</sup>	4	20,661	7,515	6,629	885	10,140	(3,511)
Total Current Payments		846,784	839,310	715,059	124,250	745,306	(30,246)
less DEVELOPMENT PAYMENTS							
Loan Financed project payments <sup>6</sup>	1.3	11,424	11,424	1,176	10,248	1,060	116
Grant financed project payments <sup>6</sup>	1.2	107,633	113,893	79,619	34,274	93,707	(14,089)
Total Development Payments		119,057	125,317	80,795	44,522	94,767	(13,972)
Cash (Deficit)/surplus Financed by Soft Term Loans to finance Development Expenditure	1.3	(127,612)	(115,639)	56,590	10,100	17,444 2,746	39,146
Soft Term Financing	1.5	11,424	11,424	1,324	10,100	2,746	(1,422)
Movement in Cash Balances		(116,188)	(104,216)	57,914	(162,130)	20,190	37,724

#### FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### Notes

- <sup>1</sup> Original Budget amounts as per the Approved Main Estimates Book
- <sup>2</sup> Final Budget final appropriations as per Finance One Revised Budget Ledger (inclusive of First Approved Supplementary Estimates and virements
- 3 Ordinary Receipts = The total Actual balance reported of \$660,915,162 excludes the Budget Support Funding Receipts of \$111,238,912 as it is reported under External Grants (refer Note 2 above) against its Budget of \$126,284,202. Same applies for Budget balances.

	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual
Ordinary Receipts (Budget Summary)	588,654,287	593,151,794	660,915,162
Budget Support Funding	126,284,202	126,284,202	111,238,912
Ordinary Receipts (Schedule 1.1)	714,938,488	719,435,996	772,154,075

4 External Grants = The total External Grants Original Budget of \$249,575,571 is inclusive of the Budget Support Funding of \$126,284,202 which is reported under Ministry of Finance External Grants budget under Schedule 1.1 and Schedule 2.9 and excluded from Schedule 1.2. Same applies for Final Budget and Actual balances.

	Original Budget	Final Budget	Actual
External Grants (Budget Summary)	249,575,571	255,835,186	191,528,987
Budget Support Funding	126,284,202	126,284,202	111,238,912
External Grants (Schedule 1.2)	123,291,369	129,550,984	80,290,075

- <sup>5</sup> There are Budget Rules that do not permit automatic transfer of funds between Outputs, Third Parties, Transaction on Behalf of State and Statutory Payments, until the Supplementary Budget is made. Most of the Supplementary appropriations requested by Ministries are for additional funding for Outputs/Third Parties Transactions that need additional funding even though there are some Outputs/Third Party Transactions that are under-utilised. A supplementary is always required of the different rules applied to different groups of Accounts (Outputs, Third Parties, Transactions on Behalf of State).
- 6 The Appropriations for Development Payments as per the Budget Summary reflected above are Inclusive of both Ministries and State Owned Enterprises allocations detailed below:

Estimates for Loan Financed projects

Ministries	11,423,792
State Owned Enterprises	0
	11,423,792

**Estimates for Grant Financed projects** 

255,835,186 Ministries State Owned Enterprises 0 255.835.186

<sup>7</sup> There were direct payments made by donors to suppliers under the following projects. These are also reported in footnotes under Schedule 11.1:-Samoa Aviation Project 2,968,280

Enhancement of the Safety and Security of the Apia Ports Project (ESSAP) Samoa Ports Development Advance Project

2,621,332 655,015 Enhancing the Climate Resilience of the West Coast Road 2.577.673 8.822.300

8 A total of \$60,552,894.80 from unutilised funds were rolled over into Special Accounts reported under Schedule 12 for FY20/21. These are also detailed in footnotes under ministries Schedule 2 and Schedule 4.

**Expenditure Programs** 46,531,152 **Unforeseen Payments** 14,021,743 60 552 895

SCHEDULE C

## STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA

Non-Tax Revenues       81,475         Grant Revenues - Domestic       16,275         Grant Revenues - Foreign Governments and International Organisations       192,678       1         Dividends       29,509         Others       3,297         Total Operating Revenues       854,524       8         Investing Revenues       718         Income from Investments       718       1,037         Total Investing Revenues       4,874       1         Total Investing Revenues       4,874       1         Total Revenue       859,398       8         Expenses       268,486       2         Goods and Services       178,992       1         Grants to Organisation       155,153       1         Grants to Individuals       6,268         Community Service Obligation       8,825	
Revenue         \$'000           Operating Revenues         531,290         55           Tax Revenues         81,475         55           Non-Tax Revenues - Domestic         16,275         1           Grant Revenues - Foreign Governments and International Organisations         192,678         1           Dividends         29,509         29,509           Others         3,297         3,297           Total Operating Revenues         854,524         8           Investing Revenues         718         1           Income from Investments         718         1           Interest Received         3,119         1           Others         1,037         1           Total Investing Revenues         4,874         1           Total Revenue         859,398         8           Expenses         8         2           Operating Expenses         2         268,486         2           Goods and Services         178,992         1           Grants to Organisation         155,153         1           Grants to Individuals         6,268           Community Service Obligation         8,825	
Revenue           Operating Revenues         531,290         50           Tax Revenues         81,475         50           Non-Tax Revenues - Domestic         16,275         16,275         16,275         17           Grant Revenues - Foreign Governments and International Organisations         192,678         1         17         19,509         10         192,678         1         10	
Operating Revenues       531,290       50         Non-Tax Revenues       81,475       50         Grant Revenues - Domestic       16,275       50         Grant Revenues - Foreign Governments and International Organisations       192,678       1         Dividends       29,509       3,297         Total Operating Revenues       854,524       8         Investing Revenues       718       1         Interest Received       3,119       50         Others       1,037       50         Total Investing Revenues       4,874       50         Total Revenue       859,398       80         Expenses       268,486       20         Goods and Services       268,486       20         Goods and Services       178,992       11         Grants to Organisation       155,153       11         Grants to Individuals       6,268         Community Service Obligation       8,825	
Tax Revenues       531,290       55         Non-Tax Revenues       81,475       55         Grant Revenues - Domestic       16,275       16,275         Grant Revenues - Foreign Governments and International Organisations       192,678       1         Dividends       29,509       29,509         Others       32,97       32,97         Total Operating Revenues       718       1         Income from Investments       718       1         Interest Received       3,119       0         Others       1,037       1         Total Investing Revenues       4,874       1         Total Revenue       859,398       8         Expenses       268,486       20         Goods and Services       178,992       1         Grants to Organisation       155,153       1         Grants to Individuals       6,268         Community Service Obligation       8,825	
Non-Tax Revenues       81,475         Grant Revenues - Domestic       16,275         Grant Revenues - Foreign Governments and International Organisations       192,678       1         Dividends       29,509       29,509         Others       3,297       854,524       8         Investing Revenues       718       1         Income from Investments       718       1         Interest Received       3,119       3,119         Others       1,037       1         Total Investing Revenues       4,874       4         Total Revenue       859,398       8         Expenses       268,486       20         Goods and Services       178,992       11         Grants to Organisation       155,153       12         Grants to Individuals       6,268         Community Service Obligation       8,825	
Grant Revenues - Domestic       16,275         Grant Revenues - Foreign Governments and International Organisations       192,678       1         Dividends       29,509       29,509         Others       3,297       854,524       8         Investing Revenues       854,524       8         Income from Investments       718       1         Interest Received       3,119       1         Others       1,037       1         Total Investing Revenues       4,874       1         Total Revenue       859,398       8         Expenses       268,486       2         Goods and Services       178,992       1         Grants to Organisation       155,153       1         Grants to Individuals       6,268         Community Service Obligation       8,825	54,497
Grant Revenues - Foreign Governments and International Organisations       192,678       1         Dividends       29,509       3,297         Total Operating Revenues       854,524       8         Investing Revenues       718       1         Income from Investments       718       1,037         Others       1,037       1         Total Investing Revenues       4,874       1         Total Revenue       859,398       8         Expenses       2       6         Operating Expenses       268,486       20         Goods and Services       178,992       19         Grants to Organisation       155,153       13         Grants to Individuals       6,268         Community Service Obligation       8,825	79,236
Dividends         29,509           Others         3,297           Total Operating Revenues         854,524         83           Investing Revenues         718         1           Income from Investments         718         3,119         1           Others         1,037         1         1           Total Investing Revenues         4,874         1         1           Expenses         859,398         85           Operating Expenses         268,486         20           Goods and Services         178,992         15           Grants to Organisation         155,153         15           Grants to Individuals         6,268           Community Service Obligation         8,825	15,000
Others         3,297           Total Operating Revenues         854,524         8.           Investing Revenues         718         1           Income from Investments         718         1           Interest Received         3,119         3,119         3,119           Others         1,037         3,217         3,217         3,219	76,979
Total Operating Revenues   854,524   8.	6,361
Investing Revenues	6,636
Income from Investments         718           Interest Received         3,119           Others         1,037           Total Investing Revenues         4,874           Total Revenue         859,398         83           Expenses         Salaries and Wages         268,486         26           Goods and Services         178,992         19           Grants to Organisation         155,153         13           Grants to Individuals         6,268           Community Service Obligation         8,825	38,710
Interest Received         3,119           Others         1,037           Total Investing Revenues         4,874           Total Revenue         859,398         8           Expenses         Salaries and Wages         268,486         20           Goods and Services         178,992         11           Grants to Organisation         155,153         13           Grants to Individuals         6,268           Community Service Obligation         8,825	
Others         1,037           Total Investing Revenues         4,874           Total Revenue         859,398         8           Expenses         Salaries and Wages         268,486         20           Goods and Services         178,992         11           Grants to Organisation         155,153         13           Grants to Individuals         6,268           Community Service Obligation         8,825	1,920
Total Investing Revenues         4,874           Total Revenue         859,398         85           Expenses         268,486         26           Goods and Services         178,992         11           Grants to Organisation         155,153         13           Grants to Individuals         6,268           Community Service Obligation         8,825	14,979
Expenses         Salaries and Wages         268,486         20           Goods and Services         178,992         11           Grants to Organisation         155,153         13           Grants to Individuals         6,268           Community Service Obligation         8,825	148
Expenses Operating Expenses Salaries and Wages Goods and Services 178,992 19 Grants to Organisation 155,153 11 Grants to Individuals Community Service Obligation 8,825	17,048
Operating Expenses268,48620Salaries and Wages268,48620Goods and Services178,99219Grants to Organisation155,15310Grants to Individuals6,268Community Service Obligation8,825	55,758
Operating Expenses268,48620Salaries and Wages268,48620Goods and Services178,99219Grants to Organisation155,15310Grants to Individuals6,268Community Service Obligation8,825	
Salaries and Wages       268,486       20         Goods and Services       178,992       15         Grants to Organisation       155,153       15         Grants to Individuals       6,268         Community Service Obligation       8,825	
Goods and Services178,99219Grants to Organisation155,15313Grants to Individuals6,268Community Service Obligation8,825	62,740
Grants to Organisation 155,153 13 Grants to Individuals 6,268 Community Service Obligation 8,825	95,747
Grants to Individuals 6,268 Community Service Obligation 8,825	25,805
Community Service Obligation 8,825	4,910
	4,755
	36,115
	67,998
Premium 161	141
Others 11,335	58,623
	15,890
	52,509
Total Expenses 796,232 8:	25,231
Surplus/(Deficit) for the year E 63,166	30,527
Reconciliation of Surplus/(Deficit) to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities	
Non-Operating Activity Adjustments	
	.7,048)
	52,509
Loss/(Gain) on Foreign Exchange 4,603	(706)
Non-Cash Movements	
	(3,086)
Increase/(Decrease) in Accounts Payable (1,553)	42,682
Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities A 113,657 10	04,876

#### SCHEDULE D

# STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA as at 30 June 2020

	Schedule	2021	2020
ACCETC		\$'000	\$'000
ASSETS			
CURRENT ASSETS			
Cash and Cash Equivalent	5, 16, 18	277,558	257,028
Receivables			
Dividend Receivables	6	22,516	21,541
Government Ministries Receivables	6	11,954	13,745
Outstanding Duties Receivables	6	39,857	20,933
Guarantee Receivables	6	5,233	4,722
Other Receivables	6	605	693
Total Current Assets		80,165	61,634
NON-CURRENT ASSETS Receivables			
Loan Balances - Government Lending	6	174,470	186,368
Investments	ū	17.1, 0	100,000
Public Trading Bodies	7	985,838	896,165
Public Beneficial Bodies	7	83,678	82,534
Independent Government Bodies	7	20,998	23,355
Mutual Bodies	7	207,720	0
Other Entities	7	1,595	1,595
Sinking Fund	17	52,408	52,667
Capital Subscriptions - International Finance Insti	8	10,049	8,471
Fixed Assets	9	785,314	725,100
Total Non-Current Assets		2,322,071	1,976,255
TOTAL ASSETS		2,679,794	2,294,917
LIABILITIES			
CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Bank Overdrafts	5	17,752	29,239
Term Debts	10	74,457	70,030
Payables		. ,,	
Special Purpose Accounts	12	104,098	69,970
Sundry Creditors	12	3,709	3,732
Total Current Liabilities		200,015	172,970
NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES Term Debts	10	020.025	042.222
	10	929,935	942,302
Payables	4.0	40.504	24.272
Leases	12	42,581	34,372
Total Non-Current Liabilities		972,517	976,674
TOTAL LIABILITIES		1,172,531	1,149,643
NET ASSETS/(LIABILITIES)	E	1,507,263	1,145,273
, (27.15.2.112.5)	-	1,507,203	1,143,273
EQUITY	E	1,507,263	1,145,273

SCHEDULE E

# STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY FOR THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA as at 30 June 2021

	Schedule	2021 \$'000	2020 \$'000
Opening Balance 1 July 2020		1,145,273	987,496
Changes in equity during the year			
Surplus/(Deficit) for the year	С	63,166	30,527
Revaluation of government investments	7	295,250	52,569
Revaluation of government receivables	6	700,626	2,869
Revaluation of MCR Duties Receivables	6	(4,893)	(9,717)
Revaluation of foreign exchange reserve	10	(18,633)	1,118
Revaluation of fixed assets	9	60,214	35,317
Revaluation of Special Purpose Accounts	12	28,412	6,413
Revaluation of Lease Payables	12	(8,209)	1,194
Foreign Loan Proceeds/Drawings	10	(5,555)	(24,644)
Closed Off Special Purpose Accounts	12	4,234	999
Written off debts	6	(29)	(351)
Prior Period Adjustment - MCR Duties Receivable	6	34,964	30,650
Prior Period Adjustments - Other		(787,556)	30,833
Equity as at 30th June 2020	D	1,507,263	1,145,273

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### **NOTE 1: STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTING POLICIES**

#### 1.1 Reporting Entity

These Public Accounts reflect the transactions and financial balances of all Ministries and Offices of the Government of Samoa as required to be disclosed pursuant to the Public Finance Management Act 2001 with amendments 2015.

The Public Accounts is reviewed every financial year in the effort to comply with the requirements of IPSAS Cash Part I (Mandatory Disclosure). For the Public Accounts 2021, Supporting Schedules, Schedules 1 to 18, have been re-formatted to improve disclosure as per requirements of IPSAS Cash Part II (Encouraged Disclosure).

In accordance with the Public Finance Management Act 2001, these Public Accounts show consolidated transactions and financial balances of the Treasury Fund, Development Funds, Trust Fund, National Loans Sinking Fund and Insurance Fund. The Consolidated financial statements have been prepared using International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) Cash framework primarily as the guide.

These Public Accounts do not purport to reflect the total activities and financial position of the Government. The Government's activities extend to include the operations of Government organisations. The financial transactions and related information in respect of these Government Organisations and the Governments investments in other entities are not consolidated into these Public Accounts but reported under Schedule E and Schedule 7 as Investment of the Government. These investments are reported on a net asset basis.

#### 1.2 Legislative Basis

The Public Accounts of the Government of Samoa are required by Part XIV, Section 107 of the Public Finance Management Act 2001 and prepared in accordance with Schedule 5 of the Public Finance Management Act 2001 with amendments 2015.

#### 1.3 Basis of Preparation

The Public Accounts namely, the Consolidated Cash Flow Statement (Schedule A) and the Consolidated Statement of Comparison of Budget and Actual Amounts (Schedule B) are prepared in accordance with the reporting requirements of IPSAS Cash. The Statement for Revenues and Expenses (Schedule C), the Statement of Financial Position (Schedule D) and the Statement of Changes in Equity (Schedule E) are prepared as part of encouraged disclosures under the reporting requirements of IPSAS Cash. The notes to the financial statements form an integral part to understanding the statements and shall be read in conjunction with the primary statements. Therefore, Schedules 1 to Schedule 5 were compiled using cash figures from the Government Cash Ledger; Schedules 6 to Schedule 18 were compiled using actuals figures from the Government General Ledger.

The measurement base adopted is that of historical cost, unless otherwise stated. Foreign currency balances for Capital Subscriptions (Schedule 8), Term Debts (Schedule 10) and Contingent Liabilities (Schedule 13) are translated into Tala at the spot rate at reporting date (30 June 2021) as stipulated by the International Public Sector Accounting Standards.

The Public Accounts have been prepared on a going concern basis and the accounting policies have been applied consistently through the period reported upon.

The Public Accounts are presented in Samoan Tala and rounded to the nearest thousand, unless separately stated otherwise.

#### 1.4 Impact of the COVID-19 pandemic

Significant effects of the COVID-19 pandemic on the fiscal position of the government was seen in the disruption of economic activities as a whole not only in the public sector but also in the private sector. These are reflected on the financial statements.

#### **NOTE 2: SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES**

#### 2.1 Reporting Period

The reporting period for the Public Accounts of the Government of Samoa is the financial year 1st July 2020 to 30th June 2021.

Where necessary, comparative figures have been reclassified in accordance with changes in the structure and definition of certain Ministry Outputs . Care should be exercised in interpreting movements between financial years due to these changes and the appropriation of budgets to outputs.

#### 2.2 Receipts and Payments Recognition

Income is recognised on a cash basis. Expenses are recognised at the date payment authorities are issued by the Ministry of Finance.

#### 2.3 Assets

#### (a) Cash

For the purposes of the Statement of Cash Balances (Schedule 5), cash includes cash on hand and cash at bank, net of bank overdrafts and short term deposits. For the purpose of the consolidated statement of cash flows, cash and cash equivalent consists of cash and short-term deposits and net of outstanding bank overdrafts.

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### i. One Government Grant

The total Cash Balances at 30th June 2021 as per Bank Statements for all Schools under the OGG scheme is shown by Category in the following table. These have not yet been reflected on Schedule 5, Statement of Cash Balances. There is work in progress with Ministry of Education to ensure effective implemenation of internal controls for proper accounting and disclosure of these accounts balances in going forward.

	Number of Schools	Samoa	Bank of the South
Category		Commercial Bank	Pacific
Government Primary Schools	144	3,057,511	
Mission Primary Schools	18	1,614,677	
Private Primary Schools	6	203,980	
Government College	23		1,942,631
Mission College	14		2,154,183
Private College	1		66,706
Special Schools	3	174,164	
TVET	4		57,082
Pre-Schools (ECE)	116	1,037,026	
Total		6,087,359	4,220,603

#### (b) Fixed Assets

Schedule 5, 1(b) of the Public Finance Management Act 2001 requires a Statement of Financial Position showing the assets, liabilities and net financial position as at balance date. With respect to Fixed Assets, major work has been allocated to all Ministries in the updating of their Asset Registers. There is still work in refining some of the data from Ministries which will lead to increased disclosure of Government Fixed Assets in future years. At present, Fixed Asset disclosure is updated from all Ministries according to the available reliable data.

All Assets are recorded in their Historical Value/Original Cost at the date it was purchased or the total cost of the loan it was created for. Major Fixed Assets classified as Buildings covered in loans are reported under individual responsible ministries and are reported at cost. Certain overseas and local real estate holdings which are also reported at cost or where stated, revalued reflecting current market values based on existing use.

The value of write-offs reported under Schedule 14 have now been compatible with the value of write-offs recorded under Schedule 9 which are the loss in value of the items from their historical/original value that were acquired at instead of the costs they were resold at and previously reported on in previous years.

Depreciation is not provided nor reported on for fixed assets of the Government of Samoa. However, where appropriate to assist in the valuation of assets that is brought into account for the first time.

Maintenance costs are recognised as an expense at the date of payment and are included as costs of providing the services to which the asset relates.

#### (c) Receivables

Receivables, as shown in Schedule 6, are amounts owing to the Government by Government Organisations, External Bodies (Boards, Corporations, Institutions), Government Ministries and Individuals. Schedule 6 discloses the following components: Dividend Receivables, Government Ministries Receivables, Loan Receivables, Guarantee Fee Receivables and Other Receivables.

#### i. Dividend Receivables

Public Trading Bodies are required to pay government unless the PTB fails the solvency test. Cabinet Directive FK(18)25 approves of the revised Dividend Policy which stipulates and guides the calculation and collection of dividends from government PTBs.

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### ii. Government Receivables

The below table discloses the balances of each Ministry's debtors control accounts as at 30th June 2021 and the aging by days:-

Ministry	Current 0-30 Days	>30 Days	90>Days	>180 Days	Total
		-	•	,	Outstanding
Finance-Accounts	0	0	0	115,937	115,937
Legislative Assembly	0	0	0	125,257	125,257
Agriculture	10,650	1,894	1,000	39,257	52,801
Attorney General	0	0	0	69,713	69,713
Audit Office	0	0	0	83,226	83,226
Commerce	0	0	0	0	0
Communication	0	0	0	331,180	331,180
Education	0	0	0	26,499	26,499
Finance	5,500	267,622	24,992	98,516	396,631
Foreign Affairs	0	0	0	155,382	155,382
Health	631,348	161,869	6,120	3,201,894	4,001,230
Justice	0	0	0	350	350
Natural Resources	1,240	101,850	79,450	2,884,972	3,067,512
National Health Services	0	0	0	1,996,710	1,996,710
Prime Minister	0	0	0	533	533
Police	0	0	0	14,997	14,997
Public Service	0	0	0	44,255	44,255
Revenue	0	0	0	725,185	725,185
Works	0	0	0	113,384	113,384
Women	391,405	10,372	700	228,645	631,121
Statistics	0	0	0	2,550	2,550
Total Outstanding	1,040,143	543,606	112,262	10,258,440	11,954,452

#### iii. MCR Outstanding Duties and Tax Receivables

The emphasis of matter in the audit opinion on the public accounts in the past years up to the year ended 30 June 2019 pointed to the need to improve disclosures in assets, receivables and projects.

Since the production and audit of the Public Accounts for the year ended 30 June 2019 the Finance and Expenditure Committee (FEC) of Parliament, Ministry of Finance, Ministry of Customs and Revenues and the Samoa Audit Office have increased work and cooperation to improve disclosure of Government receivable in the Public Accounts beginning with year ended 30 June 2020.

Substantial work was completed in June 2020 as seen with the introduction of the receivables of the Ministry of Customs and Revenue to Finance One and the Public Accounts. The MCR records being the subsidiary records or ledger supporting the control records and accounts in the General Ledger of Finance One.

In June 2021 we have managed to bring into the whole of government public accounts and/or financial statements receivables pertaining to PAYE

There is however more work being contemplated in the accounting, reporting and disclosures of assets, receivable and projects in the financial year ending 30 June 2022 and subsequent years until we are confident and convinced that the emphasis should be removed.

We believe that our long term goal to remove the emphasis on assets, receivables and projects is not that far from achievement or accomplishment.

The work in 3 is broken down as follows:

	NET MCR RECEIVABLE	=	39,856,517
	TOTAL PROVISION FOR DOUBTFUL DEBT		(4,112,469)
	PROVISION FOR DOUBTFUL DEBTS - PAYE	-4,112,468.53	
	PROVISION FOR DOUBTFUL DEBTS - UNPAID DUTIES	0	
LESS	PROVISION FOR DOUBTFUL DEBTS - DEFERRED DUTIES	0	
	TOTAL MOVEMENT DURING THE YEAR		(780,317)
	PAYE MOVEMENT DURING THE YEAR	5,609,290.69	
	UNPAID DUTIES MOVEMENT DURING THE YEAR	-6,177,078.14	
LESS	DEFERRED DUTIES MOVEMENT DURING THE YEAR	-212,529.85	
	TOTAL GROSS MCR RECEIVABLE		34,963,731
	GROSS PAYE	14,030,236.42	
	GROSS UNPAID DUTIES RECEIVABLE	13,038,314.91	
	GROSS DEFERRED DUTIES RECEIVABLE	7,895,179.56	

Given that the Public Accounts is reported on cash basis framework of IPSAS, the work on confirming the amount of Receivables are not cash related transactions however important for the overall impact of the final public accounts figure every year.

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### iv. Guarantee Fee Receivables

These are amounts receivable from "any person, organisation or public body" who is liable to pay a fee under Section 83 of the Public Finance Management Act 2002.

#### v. Loan Receivables

Loan Receivables, reporting in Schedule 6, are amounts that entities and organisations owe to the government. These lendings were borrowed by government from another organisation and financial institutions.

The below table shows additional information on government onlending balances as at 30th June 2021.

Government Loan Receivable	Amount of Original Loan	Principal Payments paid during FY 2020/2021	Interest Paid during FY2020/2021	Disbursement during FY 2020/2021	Balance as at 30th June 2020
Development Bank of Samoa					
ADB6thCreditline	5,000,000	144,704	0	0	0
IDA15820	3,934,499	481,491	118,509	0	2,283,532
Electric Power Corporation					
PSEP	182,287,298	8,079,987	1,878,516	0	119,465,506
Unit Trust of Samoa	7,900,000	724,167	0	0	4,740,000
Samoa Connectivity/Submarine Cable		0	575,010	0	59,879,174

#### vi. Investments

Investments, as shown in Schedule 7, are amounts invested by the Government in Government organisations and other entities.

Unless otherwise stated, investments in international organisations are stated at historical cost. All other investments are stated at accumulated balance

In accordance with cash accounting principles, no provision is made or reported for such future items as interest receivable, accrued income, income tax and customs duty receivables, grants receivable, rent receivable and general amounts owing to the Government.

No provision for doubtful or bad debts is included.

The following Public Bodies received cash grants for Financial year 2021 and are reported in Schedule 2 as Operating Expenses (Below the Line Items) except for Public Trust Office reported in Schedule 3.3 as Statutory Expenditure:

	2021	2020
	\$	\$
Land Transport Authority (WI)	50,496,930	31,949,371
Public Trust Office (FI)	1,462,640	490,333
Samoa Water Authority-CSO (WI)	13,240,000	2,000,000
National Kidney Foundation of Samoa (HE)	7,934,092	7,557,844
National University of Samoa (EC)	16,676,808	11,255,636
Samoa Fire and Emergencies Services Authority (PP)	8,757,435	7,040,503
Samoa Qualifications Authority (EC)	4,413,984	4,122,055
Samoa Sports Facilities Authority (EC)	2,021,392	1,851,807
Scientific Research Organization of Samoa (AG)	4,592,284	3,468,341
Samoa Tourism Authority (CL)	12,680,117	13,263,583
Office of the Regulator (CT)	2,012,723	1,995,303
	124,288,405	84,994,776

#### 2.4 Liabilities

#### (a) Bank Overdrafts

Overdrafts are recognised at their outstanding Tala amount at reporting date. For cash management purposes the overdraft is offset against Central Government Funds.

#### (b) Term Debts

Term Debts, as shown in Schedule 10, are the principal amounts in Tala owing as at reporting date by the Government on foreign loans for development projects and domestic loans taken over by Government.

During the year \$5,555,176 (2020: \$24,643,614) of additional loans was drawdown. This loan drawdown figure related to the following Sectors:

Receipted through Treasury CBS Accounts:	\$
Energy	(365,713)
Infrastructure	(5,189,463)
	(5,555,176)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### (c) Leases

The following listed buildings are leased by the Samoa National Provident Fund, Samoa Accident Compensation Corporation and Unit Trust of Samoa to the Government of Samoa until completion of payment as agreed upon in their "Deed of Agreement".

Finance Leases	Leasee	Initial Date	Expiry Date	<b>Current Portion</b>	Non-current
Trade Commissioner Residence	SNPF	1/7/2011	31/7/2021	150,794	12,566
Consular General Residence	SNPF	1/4/2013	31/3/2023	164,366	287,640
Samoa High Commission Office Canberra	ACC	1/9/2017	31/8/2037	400,029	11,391,064
Malo of Samoa Center Building	UTOS	31/12/2016	30/6/2032	94,291	21,922,386
Samoa High Commission Building in Wellington	UTOS	23/04/2019	1/02/2041	21,155,026	8,967,575

#### (d) Contingent Liabilities

Guarantees have been issued by the Government pursuant to either Section 83 of the Public Finance Management Act 2001, or Section 7 of the Public Corporations (Securities) Act 1976.

Contingencies are conditions, situations or circumstances that exist at balance date that create uncertainty as to the possible gain or loss and will be confirmed only on the occurrence or non-occurrence of one or more uncertain future events. Contingent liabilities, except for any possible and pending court cases against government, are reported in Schedule 13. There were no contingent assets at reporting date.

#### 2.5 Equity

Statement of Changes in Equity (Schedule E) reports the surplus/(deficit) in the Statement of Revenues and Expenses (Schedule C) and movements of assets and liabilities in Schedule of Assets and Liabilities (Schedule D).

#### 2.6 Project Aid Funds and Payables

Project Aid Funds, as shown in Schedule 11.1, are amounts received by the Government from Aid donors. Loan Project Funds are shown and reported in Schedule 11.2. Project funds that have not been utilised at reporting date are recognised as liabilities and reported in Schedule D.

Payables as shown in Schedule 12 are amounts owed by the Government to external bodies at reporting date and remaining funds from ministries appropriations rolled over to new financial year for special purpose accounts.

In accordance with cash accounting principles, no provision is made or reported for such future expense items as interest payable, unearned income, accrued expenses, unclaimed monies, customs and income tax rebates, write-off or write-down of assets, debt interest payable, lease liabilities, employee accrued entitlements, grants payable and general supplier liabilities.

#### 2.7 Foreign Currency Translation

Foreign currency transactions are initially translated at the foreign exchange rate at the date of the transaction.

Except where otherwise stated, assets and liabilities are converted to Tala at the approximate spot rate at balance date. Foreign exchange gains and losses resulting from the conversion at year end exchange rates of monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies are recognised in Schedule A and Schedule 5.

#### 2.8 Special Funds

Special Funds are accounted for and reported on, separately from the Treasury Fund. Special Funds consist of both special purpose accounts and trust accounts which are maintained and operated by government ministries.

Authorisation, certification, operation and reconciliation of these accounts lie with the responsible ministries and reviewed by the Ministry of Finance on a monthly basis.

#### **NOTE 3: BUDGET PERFORMANCE REPORTING**

In accordance with the Public Finance Management Act, a Statement of Budget Performance, showing ministries revenues and expenditure compared to the amounts appropriated by the Legislative Assembly, is set out in Schedule B and Schedules 1 - 4. Schedule 2 has been prepared on the basis of output budgeting showing ministry expenditure against budgets in respect of three types of outputs by Ministry:

- Outputs delivered by ministries and under the managerial control of those ministries,
- Outputs provided by third parties where departments can only be held accountable for disbursements, and
- Outputs that are transactions on behalf of the State.

The annual budget figures included in the financial statements are for the Treasury and the Development Fund and therefore exclude the budget for other Funds. The budget of other Funds are not publicly available.

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### **NOTE 4: AUDIT SERVICES**

4.1 Audit Services are provided by the Office of the Controller and Auditor General. There is no charge for these services.

#### NOTE 5: THIRD PARTY EXPENDITURES

#### 5.1 Third Party Expenditures

List of Projects with third party expenditures are separately noted in Statements Footnotes (Schedule 11.1 &11.2) because they are not accounted for on the Government Financial System (Finance One), and figures reported for financial year 2021 are unaudited.

#### NOTE 6: PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENT

During the financial year ended 2021, it was discovered that the following errors occurred in financial year 2020:

#### 6.1 Sundry Creditors

During the financial year ended 2021, we received confirmation from the Banks to validate the clearing of the sundry creditors. Therefore, the account balances reported under the Statement of Accounts Payable (Schedule 12) in financial year 2020 reported were revised as follows:

Sundry Creditors	Audited balance -	Revised balance -
Sullary Creditors	2020	2020
Transfer Account	959,625	798,046
Other	288,224	113,815
Total	1,247,849	911,861

#### 6.2 Other Receivable

During the financial year ended 2021, we received confirmation from the Banks to validate the clearing of the sundry creditors. Therefore, the account balances reported under the Statement of Accounts Receivable (Schedule 6) in financial year 2020 reported were revised as follows:

Other Receivable	Audited balance - Revised balance -		
Other Receivable	2020	2020	
Other	692,734	535,863	
Total	692,734	535,863	

#### 6.3 Investments

During the financial year ended 2021, we received Audited Accounts for the Financial Year 2020 from Samoa Trust Estates Corporation. Therefore the account balance reported under the Statement of Investments (Schedule 7.1) in the Financial Year 2020 reported were revised as follows:

Investments	Audited balance -	Revised balance -
investments	2020	2020
Samoa Trust Estates Corporation	41,466,453	42,138,570
Total	41,466,453	42,138,570

#### 6.4 Projects

#### **Opening Balances Adjustments**

During the financial year ended 2021, it was discovered that the following errors occured in Financial Year 2020 and amendments were made to show this effect in Financial Year 2020/2021.

#### Schedule 11.1 & Schedule 11.1.1

	2021 (PA FY2021	2020 (PA	
	Opening	FY2020 Closing	
Projects	Balances)	Balances)	Differences
	\$	\$	\$
0490 - Soil Management for Farm Resilience in the Pacific Islands 1	84,691	50,820	33,871
0497 - Pacific Cocoa Project Aligning Genetic Resources, Production	132,428	14,847	117,581
0547- Assistance to Support the Labour Mobility Unit of Samoa	119,072	115,432	3,640
0460 - Education Sector	1,021,777	1,020,750	1,027
0552- Women in Science Technology(WIST)	6,487	0	6,487
0559-Samoa Inclusive Education	649,109	12,298,368	(11,649,259)
0338-Civil Society	1,808,651	10,607	1,798,044
0440- Samoa Women Shaping Development	323,736	325,536	(1,800)
Total	4,145,951	13,836,361	(9,690,409)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### 6.5 Special Funds

The account balances reported under the Statement of Accounts & Statement of Cash Balances (Schedule 16 & Schedule 5) in financial year 2020 reported were revised as follows:

Special Purpose Accounts	Audited balance - Re	evised balance -
Special Fulpose Accounts	2020	2020
Agriculture Show - Agriculture & Fisheries	7,209	7,609
Law Trust Account Tuasivi - Justice & Courts Administration	8,915	8,264
	16,124	15,873

#### NOTE 7: NEW PROJECTS CREATED WITHIN FY2021

**7.1** During the financial year ended 2021, the following projects were created.

Projects Description	Codes
Technical Assistance From Sisters for Change to SLRC	0591
Samoa Nursing Community Training Centre	0592
Samoa Education Sector Printing Building	0593
Capacity Building of Procurement & Supply Chain Management	0594
Multiple Indicator Cluster Survey (MICS)	0595
Pacific Island Law Officers 38th Network and Meeting	0596
National Public Inquiry Report (SRH/Support Implementation	0597
Assistance to Support the Labour Mobility Unit of Samoa	0598
Support for the Labour Mobility Unit (Samoa)	0599
Responding to Emerging Pest and Disease Threats to Horticulture	0600
CPA Technical Assistance Programme	0601
Strengthening Health & Nutrition Services	0602
Samoa Women in Science & Technology	0603
Australian Support for Measles Outbreak	0604
Community Development Sector Response for Measles Epidemic	0605
ICT Digital Solution Project	0606
Immunization Multimedia Awareness Campaign	0607
Samoa Oceans Acidification Monitoring Project (MOU)	0608
The Domestic Violence Village Pilot Project	0609
Samoa Inclusive Education	0610
World Bank-IDA Samoa Agriculture & Fisheries Productivity	0611
Technical Support on Agrometeorology and Pest and Disease	0612
Enhancing the Conservation & Wise Use of Vaipu Swamp Forest	0613
WHO Biennium 2020-2021	0614
Measles Outbreak WHO	0615
MAF- Agrometeorology Programme in Samoa	0616
Improving Ruminant Production & Supply in Fiji & Samoa	0617
Providing Medical Equipment Against Measles & Infection Diseases	0618
Spotlight Initiative	0620
CERF- MHPSS Capacity Building: Measles Outbreak Response	0621
The Spotlight Initiative to Eliminate all Forms of Violence	0624
IFAD- Samoa Agriculture & Fisheries Productivity and Market	0625
UNDP- Community Response to COVID-19	0626

#### NOTE 8: SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

 $\textbf{8.1} \qquad \text{There are no subsequent events for the financial year reported}.$ 

SCHEDULE 1.1

# CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF COMPARISON OF BUDGET AND ACTUAL AMOUNTS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA $\,$

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS BY MINISTRY

RECEII 15 & THIME WIS BI MINISTRI			2021		2020	
				Difference		Difference
				Between Final		Between Current
	Original Budget	Final Budget		Budget and		and Previous
	(Appropriation) 1	(Appropriation)	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
CASH INFLOWS						
Agricultura & Fisharias	1 725 015	1 725 015	1 250 020	466 177	2.025.027	(767,088)
Agriculture & Fisheries Attorney General	1,725,015 37,475	1,725,015 37,475	1,258,838 29,648	466,177 7,827	2,025,927 74,823	(45,175)
Controller & Auditor General	275,970	275,970	239,889	36,081	320,963	(81,074)
Bureau of Statistics	680,000	680,000	647,111	32,889	710,293	(63,182)
Commerce, Industry & Labour	590,475	590,475	849,514	(259,039)	897,930	(48,416)
Communication & Information Technology	356,177	356,177	375,513	(19,336)	153,187	222,326
Education, Sports & Culture	772,000	731,499	1,021,085	(289,586)	664,072	357,013
Electoral Commissioner	144,500	144,500	282,718	(138,218)	57,461	225,257
Finance <sup>2</sup>	184,252,972	184,262,972	172,054,707	12,208,266	163,781,145	8,273,561
Foreign Affairs & Trade	72,000	72,000	71,486	514	107,748	(36,262)
Health	9,049,565	9,049,565	7,679,136	1,370,429	4,522,083	3,157,053
Justice & Courts Administration	1,446,630	1,446,630	1,032,451	414,179	1,288,975	(256,524)
Legislative Assembly	115,600	115,600	36,355	79,245	107,353	(70,999)
Natural Resources & Environment Police	5,260,982	5,260,982	6,273,123	(1,012,141)	4,004,084	2,269,039
Prime Minister	15,059,086 6,853,764	15,059,086 6,853,764	17,009,878 3,003,126	(1,950,792) 3,850,638	1,008,310 6,019,940	16,001,568 (3,016,814)
Public Enterprises	5,000,000	9,528,009	19,508,720	(9,980,711)	6,361,272	13,147,448
Public Service Commission	0	0	0	0	100	(100)
Customs & Revenue	475,402,796	475,402,796	535,137,918	(59,735,122)	558,874,894	(23,736,976)
Regulator <sup>3</sup>	4,172,709	4,172,709	3,182,526	990,183	3,517,834	(335,308)
Women, Community & Social Development	1,045,000	1,045,000	1,170,732	(125,732)	632,715	538,018
Works, Transport & Infrastructure	2,625,772	2,625,772	1,289,602	1,336,170	2,591,626	(1,302,024)
Total Receipts <sup>4</sup>	714,938,488	719,435,996	772,154,075	(52,718,078)	757,722,734	14,431,340
CASH OUTFLOWS						
Agriculture & Fisheries 5	19,383,977	19,352,689	18,345,601	1,007,088	18,812,322	(466,721)
Attorney General	5,337,037	5,337,038	4,457,759	879,279	4,727,323	(269,564)
Controller & Auditor General	3,978,992	3,813,443	3,442,077	371,367	3,770,200	(328,123)
Bureau of Statistics <sup>5</sup>	5,629,929	5,593,277	5,451,744	141,533	5,564,046	(112,302)
Commerce, Industry & Labour 5	20,139,982	20,050,716	19,421,461	629,255	19,947,305	(525,844)
Communication & Information Technology	7,711,384	7,620,022	7,147,946	472,076	7,304,891	(156,946)
Education, Sports & Culture <sup>5</sup>	124,636,643	129,088,183	122,276,521	6,811,662	107,629,726	14,646,795
Electoral Commissioner 5	8,270,121	8,270,119	7,835,320	434,800	3,699,433	4,135,887
Finance <sup>5</sup>	133,339,464	146,136,938	103,125,391	43,011,547	117,196,646	(14,071,255)
Foreign Affairs & Trade	26,749,153	26,004,623	20,534,111	5,470,513	21,244,228	(710,118)
Health <sup>5</sup>	128,495,959	131,163,603	111,050,388	20,113,215	110,279,482	770,906
Justice & Courts Administration <sup>5</sup>	13,817,618	13,870,167	12,926,066	944,101	12,364,560	561,506
Law Reform Commission	1,445,678	1,433,327	1,195,428	237,898	1,321,372	(125,944)
Legislative Assembly	6,886,059	6,686,059	6,227,160	458,899	6,254,565	(27,405)
Natural Resources & Environment 5	26,846,930	26,586,962	22,851,804	3,735,158	22,907,612	(55,807)
Ombudsman	1,583,361	1,617,572	1,613,935	3,637	1,190,899	423,036
Police <sup>5</sup>	35,141,515	37,784,631	37,122,901	661,729	32,588,892	4,534,010
Prime Minister	8,411,237	8,104,444	7,901,976	202,469	8,208,118	(306,142)
Prisons & Corrections Services  Public Enterprises 5	8,060,410	8,001,696	7,569,966	431,730	7,217,214	352,752
Public Enterprises  Public Service Commission	2,888,293 5,154,961	2,856,845 5,136,855	2,782,885 5,025,256	73,960 111,599	2,630,158 5,005,209	152,727 20,047
Customs and Revenue	13,172,045	12,910,997	12,722,209	188,788	12,173,865	548,344
Women, Community & Social Development	10,755,210	10,617,186	9,844,628	772,558	8,326,146	1,518,482
Works, Transport & Infrastructure <sup>5</sup>	70,858,658	79,701,571	77,153,293	2,548,277	48,898,922	28,254,371
Total Payments	688,694,616	717,738,965	628,025,825	89,713,136	589,263,134	38,762,693
NET CASH FLOWS	26,243,872	1,697,032	144,128,249	(142,431,215)	168,459,601	(24,331,352)
	-,- :-,		,,	, ,,	,,	, ,,

**SCHEDULE 1.1** 

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF COMPARISON OF BUDGET AND ACTUAL AMOUNTS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

<u>Notes</u>

#### <sup>1</sup> Original Budget

Balances as per Budget Document - "Approved Estimates of Receipts and Payments of the Government of Samoa for the financial year ending 30th June 2021".

#### <sup>2</sup> Cash Inflows Original and Revised Budgets - Ministry of Finance

Original Budget is Inclusive of Budget Support Funding (External Grants) in Approved Estimates Book (page XVI)

Original Budget (page II)	57,968,770
Budget Support Funding (page XVI)	126,284,202
MOF Receipts Original Budget (Schedule 1.1)	184,252,972

Revised Budget is Inclusive of Approved First Supplementary (page III).

Telecommunication License Fees receipted by Ministry of Finance for Office of the Regulator are reported under Schedule 2.9

<sup>4</sup> Total Receipts - Original and Revised Budgets

Original Budget - Ministries (pg II)	588,654,287
Budget Support Funding (pg XVI) - Original Budget	126,284,202
Total Receipts Original Budget (Schedule 1.1)	714,938,488
Revised Budget - Ministries	593,151,794
Budget Support Funding - Original Budget	126,284,202
Total Receipts Revised Budget (Schedule 1.1)	719.435.996

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Ministries with unspent funds transferred to Special Purpose Accounts reported under Schedule 12

These Ministries had unspent funds transferred to Special Purpose Accounts reported under Schedule 12 to be utilised in new financial year 2022.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Cash Inflows - Office of the Multi-Sector Regulator

SCHEDULE 1.2

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF COMPARISON OF BUDGET AND ACTUAL AMOUNTS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

EXTERNAL AID (GRANT FUNDED) BY MINISTRY

Closing Balance Salance         Budget (Appropriation) 1 S		2021				2020
Attorney General 3		Balance	(Appropriation) <sup>1</sup>		•	Balance
	Attorney General <sup>3</sup> Controller & Auditor General Bureau of Statistics Commerce, Industry & Labour <sup>3</sup> Communication & Information Technology Education, Sports & Culture Electoral Commissioner Finance <sup>3</sup> Foreign Affairs & Trade Health <sup>3</sup> Justice & Courts Administration Law Reform Commission Legislative Assembly Natural Resources & Environment <sup>3</sup> Ombudsman Police Prisons & Corrections Services Women, Community & Social Development <sup>3</sup>	(537,073) 2,292,257 4,290 (223,919) (74,979) 1,182,785 11,902,709 (7,109) 15,020,129 81,445 14,197,269 66,742 35,479 4,479,072 2,859,731 69,099 13,845 9,934 1,921,108	13,765,232 779,432 0 258,819 105,622 448,164 14,313,560 0 43,811,072 359,628 16,651,680 178,811 90,130 2,010,000 18,928,316 72,981 0 170,267 2,037,380	931,734 405,537 32,675 124,441 192,978 1,191,012 10,966,971 108,094 33,042,783 71,933 7,683,158 46,492 94 8,416 13,315,267 96,263 0 0 2,218,551	3,923,236 217,321 28,385 294,398 451,844 177,218 2,831,553 117,993 43,839,036 188,662 4,393,435 46,911 58,260 1,577,563 13,316,508 91,455 0 68,388 2,100,329	2,455,036 2,104,144 0 (53,963) 183,942 168,992 3,767,291 2,790 25,817,453 198,175 10,907,593 67,162 93,645 6,048,219 2,861,247 64,294 13,845 78,322 1,802,685
	TOTAL	57,209,713	129,550,984	80,290,075	79,618,720	56,540,542

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Budget (Appropriation) = Original Budget (Main Estimates) + 1st Supplementary Budget

External Grants Main Estimates (Budget Summary/Sch B - pg I)	249,575,571
Budget Support Funding (JPAM - pg XVI)	126,284,202
Grant financed project payments (Budget Summary/Sch B - pg I)	123,291,369
First Supplementary Estimates (pg VII)	6,259,615
Projects implemented by Government Ministries (pgs XI-XII)	129,550,984

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 2}$  Prior Year Adjutsment was made to Opening Balance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Non-cash transactions are not reflected on this Statement but are reflected under Schedule 11.

**SCHEDULE 1.3** 

## CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF COMPARISON OF BUDGET AND ACTUAL AMOUNTS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

EXTERNAL AID (LOAN FUNDED) BY MINISTRY

	<b>2021</b> Closing Balance \$	Budget (Appropriation) <sup>1</sup> \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	2020 Opening Balance \$
Finance <sup>2</sup> Works, Transport & Infrastructure	(1,464,598) 1,292,409	4,948,258 6,475,534	366,215 958,020	1,135,385 40,603	(695,427) 374,992
TOTAL	(172,189)	11,423,792	1,324,235	1,175,989	(320,435)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Budget (Appropriation) = Original Budget (Main Estimates)

Soft Term Financing (Budget Summary - Schedule B)
State Owned Enterprise
Ministries (Schedule 1.3)

11,423,792

11,423,792

These are pre-financed expenses that are reimbursed by the Lender to the government on a monthly basis.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Negative balances

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

AGRICULTURE & FISHERIES	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate	Final Estimate	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
RECEIPTS						
Ordinary Receipts						
Income from Investments		118,000	7,200	7,200	(110,800)	208,000
Other Revenues						
Fees & Other Charges		1,140,838	1,717,815	1,717,815	576,977	1,817,927
TOTAL RECEIPTS		1,258,838	1,725,015	1,725,015	466,177	2,025,927
PAYMENTS						
Outputs						
1.0 Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister		553,742	559,958	571,478	17,736	542,531
2.0 Ministerial Support		373,639	532,927	454,232	80,593	550,415
3.0 Agricultural Quarantine and Regulation Services		1,696,479	1,558,865	1,702,044	5,565	1,536,096
4.0 Crops Research, Commercial Development and Advisory Services	;	3,821,158	4,290,385	3,837,954	16,796	4,187,206
5.0 Animal Production, Health and Research Services	1	1,994,332	1,948,262	2,089,397	95,065	1,911,942
6.0 Fisheries Management, Planning and Research Services		2,301,759	2,363,345	2,375,212	73,454	2,264,590
7.0 Policy Development, Planning and Communication Services		687,865	738,220	741,378	53,513	671,879
Total Outputs		11,428,973	11,991,962	11,771,696	342,722	11,664,659
Third Darky Outputs						
Third Party Outputs Scientific Research Organisation of Samoa		4,592,284	3,911,487	4,592,284	0	3,468,341
Total Third Party Outputs		4,592,284	3,911,487	4,592,284	0	3,468,341
Transactions on Behalf of State						
Membership Fees & Grants						
Food Agriculture Organisation (FAO)		12,950	13,138	13,138	188	13,138
Asian Pacific Coconut Community		50,217	56,352	56,352	6,135	41,032
Asian Pacific Agriculture Research Institute		7,710	8,131	8,131	421	1,121
Forum Fisheries Agency		85,436	89,730	89,730	4,294	76,430
Western & Central Pacific Fisheries Conventions (Tuna Commission	on)	104,704	105,933	105,933	1,229	81,349
Rotterdam Convention		774	798	798	24	618
The International Treaty on Plant Genetic Resources for Food and	d	0	223	223	223	177
Agriculture International Fund for Agricultural Developments (IFAD)		25,927	27,102	27,102	1,175	26,582
Animal Production & Health Commission of Asia & Pacific (APHCA	A)	7,055	10,388	10,388	3,333	7,436
Matuaileoo Trust Inc	•	50,000	0	50,000	0	0
		344,773	311,795	361,795	17,022	247,883
Rents and Leases		40,000	40,000	40,000	(0)	40,000
Government Building TATTE Building		40,900 330,910	40,900 330,910	40,900 330,910	(0) (0)	40,900 330,910
FAO Sub-Regional Office		0	0	0	0	138,233
Quarantine Office - Matautu Wharf		6,740	6,740	6,740	0	6,740
Quarantine Office - Faleolo Airport		11,825	14,190	14,190	2,365	11,825
Savaia		5,000	5,000	5,000	0 3,000	5,000
Toloa Siumu		6,000 2,625	9,000 2,625	9,000 2,625	3,000	3,000 2,625
Sasina		5,000	5,000	5,000	0	5,000
Aleipata		0	2,500	2,500	2,500	0
Poutasi		0	1,300	1,300	1,300	0
Atele		11,250	11,250	11,250	0	10,188
Olomanu/Tausagi SPA Lease		43,478 40,672	43,478 54,229	43,478 54,229	0 13,557	43,478 54,229
Nuu 2 (tranferred from Agricultural Project)		18,750	21,563	21,563	2,813	18,750
Tanumalala		2,500	5,000	5,000	2,500	2,500
		525,650	553,685	553,685	28,036	673,377

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

Λ	Votes	2021	Original Estimate	Final Estimate	(Over)/Under	2020
AGRICULTURE & FISHERIES		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Government Policies/Initiatives						
Replanting of Coconut		77,115	30,000	80,000	2,885	0
Stimulus Package		0	0	0	0	97,178
Agricultural Development Project		222,671	140,437	229,641	6,970	125,119
Rhinoceros Beetle Control Program	2	174,622	500,000	500,000	325,378	149,992
Breadfruit Propagation & Replanting program		29,729	30,000	30,000	271	0
Samoa Agro Tourism Project		46,367	50,000	50,000	3,633	32,180
WCPFC Scientific Committee Meeting host by MAF on August 2020		0	200,000	0	0	0
ICC Ministerial meeting host by MAF on November 2020		0	150,000	0	0	0
Women in Business Development Inc.		300,000	300,000	300,000	0	340,000
Agricultural Sector COVID-19 Response		0	0	0	0	972,009
Vegetables Production Technology		105,000	0	120,750	15,750	0
		955,505	1,400,437	1,310,391	354,886	1,716,479
Commemorative Events/Days						
Agriculture Show		0	500,000	0	0	399,933
ACP Ministerial Meeting		0	0	0	0	170,988
Open Day		2,705	20,902	20,902	18,197	0
		2,705	520,902	20,902	18,197	570,921
VAGST Output Tax		495,711	693,708	741,936	246,225	470,661
Total Transactions on Behalf of State		2,324,344	3,480,527	2,988,709	664,365	3,679,322
TOTAL PAYMENTS - AGRICULTURE		18,345,601	19,383,977	19,352,689	1,007,088	18,812,322
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		(17,086,763)	(17,658,962)	(17,627,674)	(540,911)	(16,786,395)
	=					

#### GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

		2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	Opening Balance \$
Grants - GDP						
FFA Ice Making Machine (FFA)		427	0	0	2,990	3,417
Strengthening of Fisheries Information Management & Dissemination (FFA)		24,841	300,000	0	26,627	51,468
Rehabilitation of the Coconut Crop in Samoa (SPC)		492	0	0	2,473	2,965
Relocation of Livestock Division Premises (Chinese Aid Funds) Fisheries Development Project Supporting Small Scale Pelagic		38,590	0	155	0	38,435
(Chinese Aid Funds)		368,216	200,000	0	189,106	557,322
Soil Management for Farm Resilience in the Pacific Islands (AusAid) Reef Colonisation and Social Impacts from Tronchus Translocation	4	1,688	31,802	7,540	90,543	84,691
(Australian Aid)		142	50,270	0	18,493	18,636
Pacific Cocoa Project- Aligning Genetic Resources, Production and Post Harvest Systems to Market Opportunitiesetc (Australian Aid)	4	157,086	205,826	33,081	8,424	132,428
E-Phyto Sanitary Certification System (AusAid)	3	166,184	171,170	663	126,213	291,819
Responding to Emerging Pest and Disease Threats to Horticulture in the Pacific Island Project (SPC)		(4,158)	150,177	0	73,236	69,078
World Bank-IDA Samoa Agriculture & Fisheries Productivity and Marketing Project (SAFPROM) (World Bank)	3	1,302,581	0	518,198	2,052,205	2,837,110
Agrometeorology Programme in Samoa (FAO)		41	26,300	0	2,730	2,771
Improving Ruminant Production & Supply in Fiji & Samoa (AusAid)		96,173	117,259	54,111	7,459	49,521
Samoa Agriculture & Fisheries Productivity and Marketing Project CBS#06-140 (IFAD)		54,038	1,224,521	70,274	488,168	471,932
Fisheries Covid-19 Pandemic Stimulus Package 2 (FFA) Sectorial Analysis & Investment Requirement For Improving Fiji and	5	21,531	231,266	0	209,735	231,266
Samoa Small Ruminant Sector (AusAid)		12,964	0	13,219	255	0
Deploying Coconut Diversity to Improve Livelihoods in the Pacific (SPC)		8,574	0	8,574	0	0
Circular Economy For the Recovery of Waste (CERO WASTE) (UNDP)		135,403	0	135,403	0	0
SAFPROM Matching Grants Programme Account (World Bank)		(624,580)	11,056,641	0	624,580	0
COVID-19 Preparedness and Recovery Diversification of the Economic Sector of Samoa (UNDP)		90,516	0	90,516	0	0

**SCHEDULE 2.1** 

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

		2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	Opening Balance \$
Agriculture & Fisheries Cyclone Response Project (WB) Samoa Agriculture Competitiveness Expansion Project (World Bank)	c+6 6	(743,728) (1,644,094)	0	0 0	0	(743,728) (1,644,094)
	•	(537,073)	13,765,232	931,734	3,923,236	2,455,036
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	,	(537,073)	13,765,232	931,734	3,923,236	2,455,036

#### <u>Notes</u>

- c No movements in the last 3 financial years
- 1 Saving of \$85,229.39 under output 5 has been transferred into special purpose accounts detailed below, reported under Schedule 12 to be utilised in new financial year 2022.

Fence Togitogiga #VALUE!
Clinical Vet Services #VALUE!
#VALUE!

- 2 Unspent funds of \$325,377.93 have been transferred into special purpose account reported under Schedule 12 to be utilised in new financial year 2022 for the Rhinoceros Beetle Control Program .
- 3 Non-cash transactions are not reflected on this Statement but are reflected under Schedule 11.
- 4 Prior Year Adjutsment was made to Opening Balance.
- 5 Estimates declared in First Supplementary Estimates FY20/21.
- 6 Project is completed but hanging balance will be cleared after going through the write off process.

SCHEDULE 2.2

#### STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

Commercial and International Law Division of Decembers   Page 23,648   37,475   37,475   7,827   74,823   70,748   72,827   74,823   70,748   72,827   74,823   70,748   72,827   74,823   70,748   74,823   70,748   74,823   70,748   74,823   70,748   74,823   70,748   74,823   70,748   74,823   70,748   74,823   70,748   74,823   70,748   74,823   74,	ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
Chief Revenues   Fees & Other Charges   29,648   37,475   37,475   7,827   74,823	RECEIPTS						
Total Receipts   29,648   37,475   37,475   7,827   74,823   74,	Ordinary Receipts						
### PAYMENTS    Payment	Other Revenues						
Part	Fees & Other Charges		29,648	37,475	37,475	7,827	74,823
Description   Comment Ministries   360,216   420,158   420,158   59,942   349,460   Government Ministries   1   758,695   924,100   924,100   1165,405   855,298   3.0   Criminal Prosecutions - District Court   1   673,232   778,386   778,386   778,386   105,154   676,862   3.0   Criminal Prosecutions - District Court   1   673,232   778,386   778,386   105,154   676,862   5.0   Criminal Prosecutions - Supreme Court   1   694,516   875,029   875,030   180,514   823,271   704,000   728,676   657,255   705,000   705,000   728,676   657,255   705,000   705,000   728,676   657,255   705,000	TOTAL RECEIPTS		29,648	37,475	37,475	7,827	74,823
1.0 Legal Advice to Head of State, Ministers and Government Ministries   360,216   420,158   420,158   59,942   349,460   Government Ministries   1 758,695   924,100   924,100   165,405   855,298   40.0 Legislative Drafting   1 673,232   778,886   778,386   105,154   676,882   40.0 Legislative Drafting   1 673,232   778,386   778,386   105,154   676,882   40.0 Livil Litigation and Opinions   1 732,111   796,855   796,856   64,746   696,962   60.0 Criminal Prosecutions - Supreme Court   1 694,516   875,029   875,030   180,514   823,271   70tal Outputs   3,796,900   4,611,335   4,611,335   814,435   4,059,109   700,000   100,000	PAYMENTS						
1.0 Legal Advice to Head of State, Ministers and Government Ministries   360,216   420,158   420,158   59,942   349,460   Government Ministries   1 758,695   924,100   924,100   165,405   855,298   30. Criminal Prosecutions - District Court   1 673,232   778,886   778,386   105,154   676,862   40. Civil Litigation and Opinions   1 732,111   796,855   796,856   64,746   696,962   650,000   60. Criminal Prosecutions - Supreme Court   1 694,516   875,029   875,030   180,514   823,271   70tal Outputs   3,796,900   4,611,335   4,611,336   814,435   4,059,109   700,000   10	Outputs						
Government Ministries							
2.0 Legislative Drafting 1 758,695 924,100 924,100 165,405 855,298 3.0 Criminal Prosecutions - District Court 1 673,322 778,386 778,386 105,154 676,862 4.0 Chil Litigation and Opinions 1 732,111 796,855 796,856 64,746 696,962 5.0 Commercial and International Law Division 1 578,131 818,805 818,607 238,676 657,256 6.0 Criminal Prosecutions - Supreme Court 1 694,516 875,029 875,030 180,514 823,271 70tal Outputs 3,3796,900 4,611,335 4,611,336 814,435 4,059,109 70tal Outputs 70tal Output 70tal Outp	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		360,216	420,158	420,158	59,942	349,460
A-0 Civil Litigation and Opinions		1	758,695	924,100	924,100	165,405	855,298
5.0 Commercial and International Law Division   1   694,516   875,025   875,030   180,514   823,271	3.0 Criminal Prosecutions - District Court			,	,	,	,
Column   C	4.0 Civil Litigation and Opinions	1	732,111	796,856	796,856	64,746	696,962
Transactions on Behalf of State   Membership Fees & Grants   Lexis Nexis   33,250   33,250   33,250   00   30,618   PILON Annual Meeting 2019   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 55,369   Prosecution Overseas Witness budget   66,900   70,000   70,000   100   48,421   Brookers Online   121,000   21,000   21,000   0 0   156,996   156,996   125,750   125,750   100   156,996   156,996   125,750   125,750   100   156,996   125,750   125,750   100   156,996   125,750   100   156,996   125,750   100   126,996   125,750   100   126,996   125,750   100   126,996   125,750   100   126,996   125,750   100   126,996   125,750   1	5.0 Commercial and International Law Division	1	578,131	816,806	816,807	238,676	657,255
Transactions on Behalf of State   Membership Fees & Grants   Lexis Nexis   33,250   33,250   0.0   30,618	6.0 Criminal Prosecutions - Supreme Court	1	694,516	875,029	875,030	180,514	823,271
Membership Fees & Grants   Lexis Nexis   33,250   33,250   33,250   00   30,618     ELXis Nexis   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 87     PILON Litigation Skillis   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 55,369     PILON Annual Meeting 2019   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 55,369     Prosecution Overseas Witness budget   69,900   70,000   70,000   100   48,421     Brookers Online   21,000   21,000   21,000   0   21,000     International Association of Prosecutors   1,500   1,500   0   1,500     Government Policies / Initiatives   125,650   125,750   125,750   100   156,996     Government Policies / Initiatives   25,947   80,000   80,000   27,053   33,339     Pathologist   25,947   80,000   80,000   27,053   33,339     Rents & Leases (TATTE Building)   315,664   315,664   315,664   315,664   445,664   0   315,664     VAGST Output Tax   116,692   154,288   154,288   37,596   122,736     Total Transactions on Behalf of State   660,859   725,702   725,702   64,843   668,214     TOTAL PAYMENTS - ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE   4,457,759   5,337,037   5,337,038   879,279   4,727,323     RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS   (4,428,111)   (5,299,562)   (5,299,563)   (871,452)   (4,652,500)     GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS   2021   Original Estimate   \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	Total Outputs		3,796,900	4,611,335	4,611,336	814,435	4,059,109
Lexis Nexis   33,250   33,250   33,250   00   30,618     PILON Intigation Skills   0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 57,369     Prosecution Overseas Witness budget   69,900 70,000 70,000 100 48,421     Brookers Online   21,000 1,500 1,500 0 0 0 1,500     International Association of Prosecutors   1,500 1,500 1,500 0 0 1,500     International Association of Prosecutors   1,500 1,500 1,500 0 0 1,500     Government Policies / Initiatives   49,905 50,000 95 39,479     Pathologist   52,947 80,000 80,000 27,003 33,333     Rents & Leases (TATTE Building)   315,664 315,664 315,664 27,147 388,483     VAGST Output Tax   116,692 148,517 445,664 445,664 27,147 388,483     VAGST Output Tax   116,692 154,288 154,288 37,596 122,736     Total Transactions on Behalf of State   660,859 725,702 725,702 64,843 668,214     TOTAL PAYMENTS - ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE   4,457,759 5,337,037 5,337,038 879,279 4,727,323     RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS   44,428,111							
PILON Litigation Skills	•		22.250	22.250	22.250	(0)	20.610
PILON Annual Meeting 2019 Prosecution Overseas Witness budget 69,900 70,000 70,000 100 48,421 87,000 1,500 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100				,	,		,
Prosecution Overseas Witness budget 89,900 70,000 70,000 100 48,421 Brookers Online 121,000 12,000 12,000 0 12,000 1,500							
Brookers Online   11,000   21,000   21,000   0   21,000   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,509   1,509   1,500   1,509   1,500   1,509   1,500   1,509   1,500   1,509   1,500   1,509   1,500   1,509   1,500   1,509   1,500   1,509   1,500   1,509   1,500   1,509   1,500   1,500   1,509   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,509   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,509   1,500   1,			-		-	-	
International Association of Prosecutors   1,500   1,500   1,500   1,500   0   1,500	9						
125,650   125,750   125,750   100   156,996							
Overseas Counsel's Opinions/Technical Assistance Pathologist Pathologist         49,905 52,947         50,000         50,000         95         39,479 33,339           Rents & Leases (TATTE Building)         315,664         315,664         315,664         315,664         0         315,664         315,664         0         315,664         0         315,664         27,147         388,483           VAGST Output Tax         116,692         154,288         154,288         37,596         122,736           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         660,859         725,702         725,702         64,843         668,214           TOTAL PAYMENTS - ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE         4,457,759         5,337,037         5,337,038         879,279         4,727,323           RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS         (4,428,111)         (5,299,562)         (5,299,563)         (871,452)         (4,652,500)           GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS           2021 Original Estimate \$ \$         Receipts \$ Payments \$ \$         Opening Balance \$ \$         \$	International Association of Prosecutors						
Pathologist   Rents & Leases (TATTE Building)   315,664   315,664   315,664   0   315,664   418,517   445,664   44	Government Policies / Initiatives						
Rents & Leases (TATTE Building)	Overseas Counsel's Opinions/Technical Assistance						39,479
VAGST Output Tax         418,517 116,692         445,664 154,288         445,664 27,147 388,483 37,596         122,736           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         660,859         725,702         725,702         64,843         668,214           TOTAL PAYMENTS - ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE         4,457,759         5,337,037         5,337,038         879,279         4,727,323           GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS           2021 Stimate Stima	Pathologist		52,947	80,000	80,000	27,053	33,339
VAGST Output Tax         116,692         154,288         154,288         37,596         122,736           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         660,859         725,702         725,702         64,843         668,214           TOTAL PAYMENTS - ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE         4,457,759         5,337,037         5,337,038         879,279         4,727,323           RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS         (4,428,111)         (5,299,562)         (5,299,563)         (871,452)         (4,652,500)           GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS         2021         Original Estimate         Receipts         Payments         Opening Balance           Grants - GDP         Pacific Prosecutors Conference (NZAid)         2         642,298         357,334         376,853         188,147         453,696           Pacific Islands Laws Officers Network (PILON) Meetings (AusAID)         1,489,072         268,001         0         1,035         1,490,107           Support for Samoa to Review and Reform Cyber Security Cyber Crime Legislation (AusAid)         160,921         154,097         509         0         160,412           Pacific Island Law Officers 38th Network and Meeting (Arrangement for the provision of funding for support) (Arrangement for the provision of funding for support) (Arrangement for the provision of funding for support) (AusAid)         36         0         28,175         28,139 <td>Rents &amp; Leases (TATTE Building)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Rents & Leases (TATTE Building)						
Total Transactions on Behalf of State			418,517	445,664	445,664	27,147	388,483
TOTAL PAYMENTS - ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE	VAGST Output Tax		116,692	154,288	154,288	37,596	122,736
### RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS    (4,428,111)   (5,299,562)   (5,299,563)   (871,452)   (4,652,500)	Total Transactions on Behalf of State		660,859	725,702	725,702	64,843	668,214
Grants - GDP Pacific Prosecutors Conference (NZAid) Support for Samoa to Review and Reform Cyber Security Cyber Crime Legislation (AusAid) Pacific Island Law Officers 38th Network and Meeting (Arrangement for the provision of funding for support) Government Lawyers Conference January 2021 (AusAid)  2021 Coriginal Estimate S Receipts Payments S Paymen	TOTAL PAYMENTS - ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE		4,457,759	5,337,037	5,337,038	879,279	4,727,323
Grants - GDP Pacific Prosecutors Conference (NZAid) Support for Samoa to Review and Reform Cyber Security Cyber Crime Legislation (AusAid) Pacific Island Law Officers 38th Network and Meeting (Arrangement for the provision of funding for support) Government Lawyers Conference January 2021 (AusAid)  2021 Coriginal Estimate S Receipts Payments S Paymen	RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		(4,428,111)	(5,299,562)	(5,299,563)	(871,452)	(4,652,500)
Grants - GDP Pacific Prosecutors Conference (NZAid) Pacific Islands Laws Officers Network (PILON) Meetings (AusxID) Support for Samoa to Review and Reform Cyber Security Cyber Crime Legislation (AusxId) Pacific Island Law Officers 38th Network and Meeting (Arrangement for the provision of funding for support) Government Lawyers Conference January 2021 (AusAid)  Original Estimate \$ Receipts \$ Payments \$ Payments \$ Opening Balance \$ \$ \$ \$ \$  188,147  453,696  1,489,072  268,001  0 1,035  1,490,107  154,097  509  0 160,412  711  0 0 0 0 0 711  100 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							
S   S   S   S   S   S   S   S   S   S	GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS						
Grants - GDP Pacific Prosecutors Conference (NZAid) Pacific Islands Laws Officers Network (PILON) Meetings (AusAID) Support for Samoa to Review and Reform Cyber Security Cyber Crime Legislation (AusAid) Pacific Island Law Officers 38th Network and Meeting (Arrangement for the provision of funding for support) Government Lawyers Conference January 2021 (AusAid)  2 642,298 357,334 376,853 188,147 453,696 1,489,072 268,001 0 1,035 1,490,107 154,097 509 0 160,412 0 (71) 0 0 0 0 (71)				•			
Pacific Prosecutors Conference (NZAid)  Pacific Islands Laws Officers Network (PILON) Meetings (AusAID) Support for Samoa to Review and Reform Cyber Security Cyber Crime Legislation (AusAid) Pacific Island Law Officers 38th Network and Meeting (Arrangement for the provision of funding for support) Government Lawyers Conference January 2021 (AusAid)  2 642,298 357,334 376,853 188,147 453,696 1,489,072 268,001 0 1,035 1,490,107 154,097 509 0 160,412 0 (71) 0 0 0 0 (71) 0 28,175 28,139 0			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Pacific Islands Laws Officers Network (PILON) Meetings (AusAID) Support for Samoa to Review and Reform Cyber Security Cyber Crime Legislation (AusAid) Pacific Islands Law Officers 38th Network and Meeting (Arrangement for the provision of funding for support) Government Lawyers Conference January 2021 (AusAid) 36 0 1,489,072 268,001 0 1,035 1,490,107 160,412 154,097 509 0 160,412 0 (71) 0 0 0 0 (71) 0 28,175 28,139 0	Grants - GDP						
(AusAID) Support for Samoa to Review and Reform Cyber Security Cyber Crime Legislation (AusAid) Pacific Island Law Officers 38th Network and Meeting (Arrangement for the provision of funding for support) Government Lawyers Conference January 2021 (AusAid) 36 0 1,035 1,490,107 160,412 154,097 509 0 160,412 0 (71) 0 0 0 0 (71) 0 28,175 28,139 0		2	,	,		,	
Cyber Crime Legislation (AusAid)  Pacific Island Law Officers 38th Network and Meeting (Arrangement for the provision of funding for support) Government Lawyers Conference January 2021 (AusAid)  160,921  154,097  0  0  0  (71)  0  28,175  28,139  0	(AusAID)		1,489,072	268,001	0	1,035	1,490,107
(Arrangement for the provision of funding for support)  Government Lawyers Conference January 2021 (AusAid)  36  0  28,175  28,139  0			160,921	154,097	509	0	160,412
Government Lawyers Conference January 2021 (AusAid) 36 0 28,175 28,139 0	<del>-</del>		(71)	0	0	0	(71)
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS         2,292,257         779,432         405,537         217,321         2,104,144			36	0	28,175	28,139	0
	TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS		2,292,257	779,432	405,537	217,321	2,104,144

Notes

1 Savings from the following outputs have been transferred to Special Purpose Account for Government Vehicle Bulk Purchase reported under Schedule 12, for the purchase of office vehicle in new FY21/22:-

Legislative Drafting	57,878
Criminal Prosecutions - District Court	41,999
Civil Litigation and Opinions	19,446
Commercial and International Law Division	81,439
Criminal Prosecutions - Supreme Court	127,588
	328,350

<sup>2</sup> Non-cash transactions are not reflected on this Statement but are reflected under Schedule 11.

SCHEDULE 2.3

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

AUDIT OFFICE	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
RECEIPTS						
Ordinary Receipts						
Other Revenues						
Fees & Other Charges		239,889	275,970	275,970	36,081	320,963
TOTAL RECEIPTS		239,889	275,970	275,970	36,081	320,963
PAYMENTS						
Outputs						
1.0 Strategic and Parliamentary Services		846,588	933,421	894,099	47,511	919,889
2.0 Financial Audit Services		1,190,539	1,320,763	1,220,576	30,037	1,252,638
3.0 Operational Audit Services		1,126,475	1,156,771	1,156,771	30,296	1,181,327
Total Outputs		3,163,602	3,410,955	3,271,446	107,844	3,353,854
Transactions on Behalf of State						
Membership Fees & Grants						
Association of Pacific Islands Public Auditors		0	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,094
International Congress of Supreme Audit Institution		0	5,000	5,000	5,000	0
South Pacific Association of Supreme Audit Institution		7,042	7,450	7,450	408	7,080
International Organisation of Supreme Audit Institutions		1,580	1,584	1,584	4	0
Team Mate Licensing and Maintenance		0	228,588	228,588	228,588	149,027
		8,623	243,822	243,822	235,199	157,201
Rents and Leases		165,876	195,818	195,818 102,357	29,942	165,302 93,843
VAGST Output Tax		103,976	128,397	102,357	(1,619)	93,843
Total Transactions on Behalf of State		278,474	568,037	541,997	263,523	416,346
TOTAL PAYMENTS - AUDIT OFFICE		3,442,077	3,978,992	3,813,443	371,367	3,770,200
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		(3,202,187)	(3,703,022)	(3,537,473)	(335,286)	(3,449,237)
GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS		2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	Opening Balance \$
Grants - GDP INTOSAI SAI Continuity During COVID19 (Other)		4,290	0	32,675	28,385	0
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	-	4,290	0	32,675	28,385	0
	-					

SCHEDULE 2.4

#### STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

Commany Receipts	BUREAU OF STATISTICS	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
Charles   Fees & Other Charges   Fees & Fees	RECEIPTS						
TOTAL RECEIPTS	Ordinary Receipts						
Designation   Computation			647,111	680,000	680,000	32,889	710,293
Delicy assessment and Advise to Cabinet   307,838   322,581   307,660   (178)   413,334   1.0 Policy assessment and Advise to Cabinet   9,107   0 0 0 (9,107)   312,038   32.0 Ministerial Support   9,107   0 0 0 (9,107)   312,038   32.0 Ministerial Support   9,107   0 0 0 (9,107)   312,038   32.0 Ministerial Support   9,107   0 0 0 (9,107)   312,038   32,000	TOTAL RECEIPTS		647,111	680,000	680,000	32,889	710,293
1.0 policy assessment and Advise to Cabinet 2.0 Milisterial Support 3.0 Compilation of Finance Statistics 4.0 Compilation of Finance Statistics 4.0 Compilation of Finance Statistics 4.0 Compilation of Food Statistics 4.0 Compilation of Population Census and Survey Statistics 6.0 Compilation of Population Census and Survey Statistics 6.0 Compilation of Food Statistics 6.0 Compilation of Food Statistics 7.7 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 4.0 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 4.0 National Identification System Division 7.0 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 4.0 National Identification System Division 7.7 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 4.0 National Identification System Division 7.7 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 4.0 National Identification System Division 7.7 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 4.0 National Identification System Division 7.7 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 4.0 National Identification System Division 7.7 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 4.0 National Identification System Division 7.0 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 4.0 National Identification System Division 7.7 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 4.0 National Identification System Division 7.7 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 4.0 National Identification System Division 7.7 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 4.0 National Identification Census 8.0 National Identification System Division 8.0 National Procession	PAYMENTS						
2.0 Ministerial Support 3.0 Compilation of Finance Statistics 474,109 484,014 475,917 2,808 480,088 4.0 Compilation of Finance Statistics 5.0 Compilation of Finance Census and Survey Statistics 5.0 Compilation of Finance Census and Survey Statistics 633,625 632,072 634,051 632,072 634,	•						
3.0 Compilation of Finance Statistics							
4.0 Compilation of Social Statistics 5.0 Compilation of Population Census and Survey Statistics 6.3 Agn. 25							
6.0 Management of Births, Deaths and Marriages 7.0 ICT and Data Processing 8.0 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 8.0 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 9.0 National Identification System Division  7.0 ICT and Data Processing 8.0 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 9.0 National Identification System Division  7.0 ICT and Data Processing 8.0 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 9.0 National Identification System Division  7.0 ICT and Statistical Institute for Asia and Pacific State Membership Fees & Grants Statistical Institute for Asia and Pacific Statistical Institute for Asia and Pacific Statistical Institute for Asia and Pacific Soverment Policles / Initiatives Population Census 428,684 A41,835 Population Census 517,191 Permanentarian Statistical Institute for Asia and Pacific Soverment Policles / Initiatives Population Census 517,191 Permanentarian Statistical Institute for Asia and Pacific Soverment Policles / Initiatives Population Census 517,191 Permanentarian Statistical Institute for Asia and Pacific Soverment Policles / Initiatives Population Census 517,191 Permanentarian Statistical Institute for Asia and Pacific Soverment Policles / Initiatives Population Census 517,191 Permanentarian Group Activity (UNFPA) 70,000 Permanentarian Group Activity (UNFPA) 70,000 Parliamentarian Group Activity							
7.0 ICT and Data Processing 8.0 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 8.0 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 9.0 National Identification System Division 238,455 238,455 247,217 240,072 1,617 0  7otal Outputs 3,780,382 3,820,039 3,788,169 7,786 3,915,860  Transactions on Behalf of State Membership Fees & Grants Statistical Institute for Asia and Pacific Government Policies / Initiatives Population Census Agriculture Census Pengaphic Health Survey and Disability Survey 1 101,781 115,000 115,000 13,139 13,151 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5.0 Compilation of Population Census and Survey Statistics		633,625	623,072	634,051	426	597,232
8.0 Compilation of Economics Statistics (formerly output 2) 9.0 National Identification System Division  7 Total Outputs  3,780,382 3,820,039 3,788,169 3,988 3,					,		,
3,0 National Identification System Division   238,455   247,219   240,072   1,617   0	<u> </u>						
Transactions on Behalf of State   Membership Fees & Grants   Statistical institute for Asia and Pacific   10,602   14,000   14,000   3,398   5,458   Government Policies / Initiatives   Population Census   428,684   441,835   441,835   413,151   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0				•			
Transactions on Behalf of State   Membership Fees & Grants   Statistical Institute for Asia and Pacific   10,602   14,000   14,000   3,398   5,458   Government Policies / Initiatives   Population Census   428,684   441,835   441,835   13,151   0   Agriculture Census   517,191   527,625   527,625   10,434   722,049   20,000   132,000   132,192   287,360   277,050   10,000   132,192   287,360   277,050   1,000   10,000   1	9.0 National Identification System Division						
Membership Fees & Grants   Statistical Institute for Asia and Pacific   10,602   14,000   14,000   3,398   5,458   Government Policies   Initiatives   428,684   441,835   441,835   13,151   0	Total Outputs		3,780,382	3,820,039	3,788,169	7,786	3,915,860
Statistical Institute for Asia and Pacific   10,602   14,000   14,000   3,398   5,458							
Agriculture Census	·						
Agriculture Census Demographic Health Survey and Disability Survey Demographic Health Survey and Disability Survey 1 101,781 115,000 115,000 13,219 287,360 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 49,369 1,047,656 1,084,460 1,084,460 36,804 1,058,778 Rents & Leases Rents & Leases - DBS Building Rent at FMFM II Building Rent at FMFM II Building Rent at Salelologa Savaii 11,150 13,200 13,200 2,050 11,000 Rent at Salelologa Savaii 11,150 13,200 13,200 2,050 11,000 AGST Output Tax 219,728 307,163 302,382 82,654 236,976  Total Transactions on Behalf of State 1,671,362 1,809,890 1,805,108 133,746 1,648,186  TOTAL PAYMENTS - BUREAU OF STATISTICS 5,451,744 5,629,929 5,593,277 141,533 5,564,046  RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS  GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS  Grants - GDP Parliamentarian Group Activity (UNFPA) (255,530) 78,819 0 208,903 (46,627) Multiple Indicator Cluster Survey (MICS) (UNICEF) (11,240) 180,000 0 0 3,754 (7,487) Birth Registration Campaign (United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)) Strengthening Resilience of Pacific Islands States through Universal Social Protection (ESCAP)  101,781 115,000 115,000 115,000 115,000 137,948 37,931 0 0 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1			10,602	14,000	14,000	3,398	5,458
Demographic Health Survey and Disability Survey Household Income & Expenditure Survey	Population Census		428,684				
Household Income & Expenditure Survey							
Rents & Leases   1,047,656   1,084,460   1,084,460   36,804   1,058,778		1					
Rents & Leases - DBS Building         105,176         114,016         114,016         8,840         58,924           Rents & Leases - DBS Building         277,050         277,050         277,050         0         277,050           Rent at FMFM II Building         277,050         277,050         0         277,050           Rent at Salelologa Savaii         11,150         13,200         13,200         2,050         11,000           VAGST Output Tax         219,728         307,163         302,382         82,654         236,976           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         1,671,362         1,809,890         1,805,108         133,746         1,648,186           TOTAL PAYMENTS - BUREAU OF STATISTICS         5,451,744         5,629,929         5,593,277         141,533         5,564,046           RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS         (4,804,633)         (4,949,929)         (4,913,277)         (108,644)         (4,853,753)           GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS           2021         Original Estimate States         Receipts S         Payments S         Opening Balance S         \$         \$         \$         \$         \$         \$         \$         \$         \$         \$         \$         \$         \$	Household Income & Expenditure Survey						
Rents & Leases - DBS Building   105,176   114,016   114,016   8,840   58,924   Rent at FMFM II Building   277,050   277,050   277,050   0   277,050   Rent at Salelologa Savaii   11,150   13,200   13,200   13,200   2,050   11,000   393,376   404,266   404,266   10,890   346,974   219,728   307,163   302,382   82,654   236,976   219,728   307,163   302,382   82,654   236,976   219,728   307,163   302,382   32,654   236,976   20,705	Rents & Leases		1,047,030	1,004,400	1,004,400	30,004	1,030,770
Rent at Salelologa Savaii   11,150   13,200   13,200   2,050   11,000   393,376   404,266   404,266   10,890   346,974   219,728   307,163   302,382   82,654   236,976   236,			105,176	114,016	114,016	8,840	58,924
VAGST Output Tax         393,376 219,728 307,163 302,382 32,654 236,976         10,890 346,974 219,728 307,163 302,382 82,654 236,976           TOTAI Transactions on Behalf of State         1,671,362 1,809,890 1,805,108 133,746 1,648,186           TOTAL PAYMENTS - BUREAU OF STATISTICS         5,451,744 5,629,929 5,593,277 141,533 5,564,046           RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS         (4,804,633) (4,949,929) (4,913,277) (108,644) (4,853,753)           GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS         2021 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	Rent at FMFM II Building		277,050	277,050	277,050	0	277,050
VAGST Output Tax   219,728   307,163   302,382   82,654   236,976	Rent at Salelologa Savaii						
Total Transactions on Behalf of State							
TOTAL PAYMENTS - BUREAU OF STATISTICS    5,451,744   5,629,929   5,593,277   141,533   5,564,046     RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS   (4,804,633)   (4,949,929)   (4,913,277)   (108,644)   (4,853,753)     GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS   2021   Original Estimate   \$ \$ Payments   \$ \$ \$ S	VAGST Output Tax		219,728	307,163	302,382	82,654	236,976
### RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS    (4,804,633)   (4,949,929)   (4,913,277)   (108,644)   (4,853,753)	Total Transactions on Behalf of State		1,671,362	1,809,890	1,805,108	133,746	1,648,186
GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS  2021	TOTAL PAYMENTS - BUREAU OF STATISTICS		5,451,744	5,629,929	5,593,277	141,533	5,564,046
2021 Original Estimate \$\frac{1}{5}\$ Payments \$\frac{1}{5}\$ Opening Balance \$\frac{1}{5}\$ S \$\frac{1}{5}\$ Payments \$\frac{1}{5}\$ S \$\frac{1}{5	RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		(4,804,633)	(4,949,929)	(4,913,277)	(108,644)	(4,853,753)
2021 Original Estimate \$\frac{1}{5}\$ Payments \$\frac{1}{5}\$ Opening Balance \$\frac{1}{5}\$ S \$\frac{1}{5}\$ Payments \$\frac{1}{5}\$ S \$\frac{1}{5	COVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS						
Grants - GDP  Parliamentarian Group Activity (UNFPA) (255,530) 78,819 0 208,903 (46,627) Multiple Indicator Cluster Survey (MICS) (UNICEF) (11,240) 180,000 0 3,754 (7,487) Birth Registration Campaign (United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF))  Strengthening Resilience of Pacific Islands States through Universal Social Protection (ESCAP)  17 0 37,948 37,931 0	SOLEMINEN PEACES MENT PROJECTS			-			
Parliamentarian Group Activity (UNFPA) (255,530) 78,819 0 208,903 (46,627) Multiple Indicator Cluster Survey (MICS) (UNICEF) (11,240) 180,000 0 3,754 (7,487) Birth Registration Campaign (United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)) 342,834 0 86,493 43,810 151 (UNICEF)) Strengthening Resilience of Pacific Islands States through Universal Social Protection (ESCAP) 17 0 37,948 37,931 0	Grants - GDB		Þ	<b>&gt;</b>	,	Ş	Þ
Multiple Indicator Cluster Survey (MICS) (UNICEF) (11,240) 180,000 0 3,754 (7,487)  Birth Registration Campaign (United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF))  Strengthening Resilience of Pacific Islands States through Universal Social Protection (ESCAP) 17 0 37,948 37,931 0			(255 530)	78 810	0	208 903	(46 627)
Birth Registration Campaign (United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF))  Strengthening Resilience of Pacific Islands States through Universal Social Protection (ESCAP)  151  42,834  0  86,493  43,810  151  0  37,948  37,931  0	, , ,						
(UNICEF)) Strengthening Resilience of Pacific Islands States through Universal Social Protection (ESCAP)  17 0 37,948 37,931 0	Birth Registration Campaign (United Nations Children's Fund						
Universal Social Protection (ESCAP)	•		,		,	,	
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS (223,919) 258,819 124,441 294,398 (53,963)			17	0	37,948	37,931	0
	TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS		(223,919)	258,819	124,441	294,398	(53,963)

Notes
Savings of \$13,205.00 have been transferred to Special Purpose Account reported under Schedule12 for utilisation in new financial Year 2022.

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

Notes COMMERCE, INDUSTRY & LABOUR	2021 \$	Original Estimate	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
RECEIPTS					
Ordinary Receipts					
Other Revenues				(250, 200)	
Fees & Other Charges	849,514	590,475	590,475	(259,039)	897,930
TOTAL RECEIPTS	849,514	590,475	590,475	(259,039)	897,930
PAYMENTS					
Outputs					
1.0 Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister	805,037	888,229	822,187	17,150	910,231
2.0 Seasonal Employment Unit	717,608	740,264	726,393	8,785	582,980
3.0 Management of Investment Promotion & Industry Developmen	606,065	619,138	618,088	12,023	588,223
4.0 Enforcement of Fair Trading and Codex Development	742,862	763,089	760,805	17,943	722,071
5.0 Administration of Apprenticeship Scheme & Employment Services	554,164	576,975	580,258	26,095	529,541
6.0 Enforcement of Labour Standards & Assessment of Work Perm	•	546,638	551,154	14,881	531,701
7.0 Enforcement of Occupational Safety & Health Standards	373,827	369,997	377,403	3,576	312,001
8.0 Management of the Registries of Companies & Intellectual Properties	687,536	697,109	695,851	8,314	668,651
Total Outputs	5,023,372	5,201,439	5,132,138	108,766	4,845,398
•	5/5=5/5:=				
Third Party Outputs					
Samoa Tourism Authority (STA)	12,680,117	12,680,117	12,680,117	0	13,263,582
Samoa Business Enterprise Centre (SBEC)	450,000	450,000	450,000	0	450,000
Samoa Chamber of Commerce 1	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
Total Third Party Outputs	13,130,117	13,180,117	13,180,117	50,000	13,763,582
Transactions on Behalf of State					
Membership Fees					
International Labour Organisation	11,585	11,642	11,642	57	11,019
International Organisation for Consumer Union	1,277	6,200	6,200	4,923	1,399
World Intellectual Property Organisation(WIPO)	0	12,000	12,000	12,000	8,258
World Association of Investment Promotion Agency	13,413 1,870	15,500 11,560	15,500	2,087 9,690	14,179 2,044
United Nations Industry Development Corporate Registry Forum	1,106	1,565	11,560 1,565	459	1,115
Competition Commission	14,758	15,000	15,000	242	0
ISO Membership (Standards)	0	28,000	28,000	28,000	0
Construent Delicies / Initiation	44,009	101,467	101,467	29,458	38,013
Government Policies / Initiatives  Contribution to Private Sector 1	0	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000
Apprenticeship Training Provider (NUS)	93,867	178,000	178,000	84,133	140,560
E-Registry Database - Foster Moore (NZ)	60,483	60,705	60,705	222	0
World Intellectual Property Day (26 April)	8,984	10,000	10,000	1,016	0
Exporter of the Year Awards - SAME	0	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
OSH Day	9,982 173,316	10,000 468,705	10,000 468,705	295,371	340,560
Rents and Leases	173,310	400,703	400,703	255,571	340,300
ACB Building Rent/Lease	737,867	786,817	786,817	48,950	697,458
Rent - Fair Trading Division Office in Savaii	4,477	5,616	5,616	1,139	4,070
Rents & Leases for Home and Office of the Samoa	88,986	127,785	127,785	38,799	71,451
Liaison Officers in NZ and Australia	831,329	920,218	920,218	88,888	772,979
VAGST Output Tax	219,317	268,036	248,071	28,754	176,772
Total Transactions on Behalf of State	1,267,972	1,758,426	1,738,461	470,489	1,328,325
TOTAL PAYMENTS - COMMERCE, INDUSTRY & LABOUR	19,421,461	20,139,982	20,050,716	629,255	19,937,305
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS	(18,571,947)	(19,549,507)	(19,460,241)	(888,294)	(19,039,375)

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### **GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

	Notes	2021	Original Estimate	Receipts	Payments	Opening Balance
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Grants - GDP						
Enhanced Integrated Framework Trade (UNDP)		(221,038)	0	52	237,163	16,073
Samoa Private Sector Development Programme (NZ)		49,002	34,288	34,882	34,678	48,797
Assistance to Support the Labour Mobility Unit of Samoa (Aus.	2	71,132	0	35,146	83,031	119,072
Support for the Labour Mobility Unit (Samoa) (AusAid)	3	0	71,334	0	0	0
Technical Assistance for the Review of Samoa National Emergency Employemnt Policy (ILO)		410	0	6,390	5,980	0
Catalyzing Women's Entrepreneurship- Creating a Gender Response Entrepreneurship Eco System (ESCAP)		15,338	0	31,328	15,990	0
Pre- Departure Orientation and Debriefing Sessions for RSE & SNP (ILO)		5,644	0	37,143	31,499	0
Occupational Safety and Health (OSH) Day (ILO)		1,837	0	19,922	18,085	0
ILO & SWC Recovery Programme Works for Laid-Off Workers from Covid-19 (ILO)		2,697	0	28,116	25,419	0
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	=	(74,979)	105,622	192,978	451,844	183,942

#### <u>Notes</u>

- 1 Unutilised funds of \$250,000 have been transferred to Special Purpose Account reported under Schedule 12 for utilisation in new financial year 2022 to fund the Private Sector Organisations Grants.
- 2 Non-cash transactions are not reported in this Statement but under Schedule 11.
- 3 Estimates declared in First Supplementary Estimates FY2021

SCHEDULE 2.6

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

COMMUNICATION & INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
RECEIPTS						
Ordinary Receipts						
Other Revenues Fees & Other Charges		375,513	356,177	356,177	(19,336)	153,187
TOTAL RECEIPTS		375,513	356,177	356,177	(19,336)	153,187
PAYMENTS						
Outputs						
1.0 Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister		271,816	297,664	273,930	2,114	296,396
2.0 Ministerial Support	1	288,850	382,642	366,266	77,416	376,707
3.0 Policy Development		431,259	459,613	436,789	5,531	406,878
4.0 Broadcasting Services		1,028,863	1,058,071	1,047,184	18,321	1,034,771
5.0 ICT Secretariat		330,226	369,171	363,547	33,321	328,847
Total Outputs		2,351,013	2,567,160	2,487,715	136,702	2,443,599
Third Party Output						
Office of the Regulator		2,012,723	2,012,723	2,012,723	0	1,995,303
Total Third Party Output		2,012,723	2,012,723	2,012,723	0	1,995,303
Transactions on Behalf of State						
Membership Fees						
		FF 000	FC 000	F6 000	01	F4 170
International Telecommunication Union		55,909	56,000	56,000	91	54,179
Asian Pacific Telecommunity		13,287	13,600	13,600	313	13,359
Pacific Island Telecom Association		672	1,000	1,000	328	702
Universal Postal Union Contribution		13,506	64,477	64,477	50,971	62,039
Commonwealth Telecommunication Organisation Fee		22,860	23,000	23,000	140	21,744
		106,234	158,077	158,077	51,843	152,023
Counterpart Costs to Development Projects						
Samoa National Broadband Highway Co Location	2	978,086	1,120,128	1,120,128	142,042	973,639
Samoa National Broadband Highway Spectrum Fees		246,430	246,510	246,510	80	246,510
Samoa National Broadband Highway Electricity		248,740	315,000	315,000	66,260	304,677
		1,473,256	1,681,638	1,681,638	208,382	1,524,826
Government Policies / Initiatives					(0)	
Rent & Leases (Government Building)		34,348	34,348	34,348	(0)	34,348
Rents and Leases(TATTE Building)		257,100	257,100	257,100	0	249,800
Samoa National Broadband Highway Land Lease		3,000	3,000	3,000	0	3,000
Tui-Samoa Submarine Cable - Land Lease		6,000	6,000	6,000	0	6,000
CSL Monthly Management Fee		525,011	525,012	525,012	0	525,012
VACST Output Tay		825,459 379,261	825,460 466,326	825,460 454,409	0 75,148	818,159 370,981
VAGST Output Tax						
Total Transactions on Behalf of State		2,784,210	3,131,501	3,119,584	335,374	2,865,989
TOTAL PAYMENTS - COMMUNICATION, INFORMATION & TECHNOLOGY		7,147,946	7,711,384	7,620,022	472,076	7,304,891
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		(6,772,433)	(7,355,207)	(7,263,845)	(491,412)	(7,151,705)
						<u></u>

SCHEDULE 2.6

#### STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### **GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

	Notes <b>2021</b> \$	Original Estimate \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	Opening Balance \$
Grants - GDP					
Support for Samoa to Review & Reform Cyber Security and Cybercrime Legislation (AusAid)	18,768	183,062	0	137,879	156,647
Knowledge Society Iniatiative (UNESCO)	(7,194)	41,888	19,800	39,339	12,345
Strengthening Cyber Security Emergency Response Capability in Samoa (AusAid)	1,171,212	223,214	1,171,212	0	0
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	1,182,785	448,164	1,191,012	177,218	168,992

Notes
Savings have been transferred into the following Special Purpose Accounts reported under Schedule 12 to be utilised in new financial year 2022 for the purchase of (1) New Minister Vehicle and (2) New Vehicle for Ministry in replacement of vehicle #MCIT02:-

	Government venicle Bulk Purchase	
1	Purchase of new Minister vehicle	50,522.00
2	Purchase of new ministry vehicle in replacement of vehicle #MCIT02	140,000.00
		190,522.00

SCHEDULE 2.7

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

EDUCATION, SPORTS & CULTURE	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
RECEIPTS						
Ordinary Receipts						
Other Revenues Fees & Other Charges		1,021,085	772,000	731,499	(289,586)	664,072
TOTAL RECEIPTS		1,021,085	772,000	731,499	(289,586)	664,072
PAYMENTS						
Outputs						
1.0 Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister		798,908	929,398	929,212	130,304	930,171
2.0 Ministerial Support		417,903	487,105	486,965	69,062	607,070
3.0 Teaching Services 4.0 Teacher Development & Advisory Support Services		59,333,753 683,215	58,396,095 708,937	60,015,679 706,469	681,925 23,254	57,683,602 682,168
<ul><li>4.0 Teacher Development &amp; Advisory Support Services</li><li>5.0 School Improvement Services</li></ul>		2,409,995	2,580,713	2,576,607	166,612	2,350,163
6.0 Curriculum Design & Material Services		1,269,818	1,243,130	1,276,659	6,841	1,465,187
7.0 Assessment & Examination Services		1,870,608	2,062,619	2,182,080	311,472	1,999,794
8.0 Policy Planning & Research Services		632,314	671,426	667,086	34,772	681,671
9.0 Asset Management Services	1	1,524,564	2,351,121	2,350,829	826,265	982,379
10.0 Public Library Services		601,144	645,530	663,190	62,046	616,484
11.0 Sports Development Services		484,927	557,917	557,771	72,844	536,097
12.0 Cultural Development Services 13.0 Monitoring, Evaluation and Review Services		720,367 726,098	742,544 731,764	742,404 731,702	22,037 5,604	639,465 729,415
14.0 Sector Coordination Services		453,545	539,293	519,231	65,687	541,833
Total Outputs		71,927,158	72,647,594	74,405,885	2,478,727	70,445,499
Third Party Outputs						
Grants and Subsidies						
One Government School Grant		17,867,951	18,000,000	18,000,000	132,049	14,563,870
National University of Samoa		16,676,808 4,413,984	14,925,316 4,413,984	16,676,808 4,413,984	(0) 0	11,255,636 4,122,055
Samoa Qualifications Authority Samoa Sports Facility Authority		2,021,392	1,917,482	2,021,392	0	1,851,807
Samoa Sports Facility Additiontly		40,980,135	39,256,782	41,112,184	132,049	31,793,368
Other Sports Activities						
Sports Development Fund (formerly known as		50,000	200,000	50,000	0	196,264
International/National Sports Activities)		30,000	200,000	30,000	U	190,204
Samoa Rugby Union		350,000	350,000	350,000	0	500,000
Sports Equipment		33,752	40,000	40,000	6,248	31,997
Special Needs Olympics (Paralympics)		50,000	50,000	50,000	0 0	50,000
Assistance to Samoa Netball Association		150,000 633,752	150,000 790,000	150,000 640,000	6,248	150,000 928,261
Total Third Davis, Outputs		41,613,887	40,046,782	41,752,184	138,297	32,721,629
Total Third Party Outputs		41,013,087	40,046,782	41,/52,164	138,297	32,721,029
Transactions on Behalf of State						
Membership Fees and Grants						
University of the South Pacific		1,530,515	1,744,332	1,744,332	213,817	1,500,000
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural		0	11,000	11,000	11,000	2,799
Organisation (UNESCO) United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural						
Organisation (UNESCO) - Local Costs		52,000	52,000	52,000	(0)	46,969
Commonwealth Centre of Learning		157,915	166,199	157,915	0	156,199
commonwealth centre of Learning		1,740,429	1,973,531	1,965,247	224,818	1,705,967
Rents and Leases						
Government Building (MESC)		39,500	39,500	39,500	0	39,500
		39,500	39,500	39,500	0	39,500

SCHEDULE 2.7

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

EDUCATION, SPORTS & CULTURE	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
Government Policies / Initiatives						
Construction of Sports Fields		450,000	450,000	450,000	0	72,167
Teacher's Higher Education Scheme		1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	0	995,877
School Broadcast		28,630	48,000	48,000	19,370	44,090
Samoa Language Commission		138,899	170,796	170,796	31,897	148,230
Samoa National Orchestra		36,084	40,000	40,000	3,916	23,268
Establishment of the National Archives & Records Authorit	y	422,612	472,662	472,662	50,050	463,796
Teacher Annual Conference		49,989	50,000	50,000	11	41,459
Education Sector Budget Support	2	3,193,903	6,509,441	6,509,441	3,315,538	526,592
Renovation of School Buildings	3	305,000	0	1,000,000	695,000	0
		6,125,118	9,240,899	10,240,899	4,115,781	2,315,479
VAGST Output Tax		830,428	688,337	684,467	(145,961)	401,652
Total Transactions on Behalf of State		8,735,475	11,942,267	12,930,113	4,194,638	4,462,598
TOTAL PAYMENTS - EDUCATION, SPORTS & CULTURE		122,276,521	124,636,643	129,088,183	6,811,662	107,629,726
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		(121,255,435)	(123,864,643)	(128,356,683)	(7,101,248)	(106,965,654)

#### **GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	Opening Balance \$
Grants - GDP		•	•	1	•	•
Literacy Improvement Project (USA Aid)		6,515	16,518	0	6,080	12,594
Scholarship & Equipment for Education Chinese Scholarship Fund (Chinese Aid Funds)		42,342	80,926	594	0	41,749
Education Sector Support Programme (Other)		10,410,052	9,383,000	10,317,269	928,994	1,021,777
Family Life Education (UNFPA)		64,286	250,000	89,261	28,070	3,095
Nursing Workforce Development (NZ)		851,051	1,185,350	2,563	339,720	1,188,209
Samoa Education Sector Printing Building (AusAid)		3,142	552,958	16	0	3,125
Samoa Women in Science & Technology (AusAid)		459	6,500	0	6,028	6,487
Samoa Inclusive Education (AusAid)		(240,544)	2,112,000	10,358	900,010	649,109
The Spotlight Initiative to Eliminate all Forms of Violence Against Women and Girls (UNESCO)		121,247	424,462	0	34,000	155,247
COVID-19 Response Assistance to MESC (UNICEF)	4	14,529	210,725	319,365	304,836	0
The Development of Learning Resources with Focus on a Sustainable Pacific (UNESCO)	4	(2,431)	53,835	26,286	82,552	53,835
Samoa Knowledge Society Initiative Project (UNESCO)		27,905	0	44,948	17,043	0
UNDP- Samoa Knowledge Society Initiative (UNDP)		(27,907)	0	146,313	174,220	0
UNFPA Sexual Reproductive Health 2021-2022 (NUS) (UNFPA)		0	0	10,000	10,000	0
UNESCO Spotlight Initiative- NUS (UNESCO)		0	0	0	0	0
School Fee Scheme AUSAid & NZAid (Other)	а	594,777	0	0	0	594,777
Virtual Gallery on "Heritage Buildings in Samoa & Ratification						
of the 03 convention, safeguard Intangible Cultural Heritage (UNESCO)	а	37,286	37,286	0	0	37,286
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	_	11,902,709	14,313,560	10,966,971	2,831,553	3,767,291
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	_	11,552,765	1.,515,500	10,500,571	_,001,000	3,.07,231

#### Notes

Unspent funds have been rolled over to the following Special Purpose Accounts, reported under Shedule 12 for utilisation in new financial year 2022:

Reconstruction & Design Works for the Drainage and Retain Wall
726,922.56

2 Budget Support 3,315,478.05
3 Completion of School Buildings Renovation 695,000.00
4,737,400.61

<sup>4</sup> Estimates declared in First Supplementary Estimates FY20/21

 $<sup>\</sup>it a$  No movements during current financial year - 2021

**SCHEDULE 2.8** 

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

ELECTORAL COMMISSIONER	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
RECEIPTS						
Ordinary Receipts						
Other Revenues						
Fees & Other Charges		282,718	144,500	144,500	(138,218)	57,461
TOTAL RECEIPTS		282,718	144,500	144,500	(138,218)	57,461
PAYMENTS						
Outputs						
<ul><li>1.0 Policy Advice to the Executive Council</li><li>2.0 Electoral Services</li></ul>		368,157	372,502	372,502	4,346	453,075
2.1 Registration Services		561,385	556,092	561,422	37	543,636
2.2 Electoral Operations & Returning Services		549,297	557,400	551,943	2,646	470,415
		1,110,682	1,113,492	1,113,365	2,683	1,014,051
3.0 Legal and Policy		262,785	262,829	262,956	171	334,940
4.0 Information & Technology Services		446,180	449,208	449,208	3,028	420,983
Total Outputs		2,187,804	2,198,032	2,198,031	10,227	2,223,049
Transactions on Behalf of State						
Membership Fees National Voters Day		12,899	20,000	20,000	7,101	19,998
Rents & Leases - DBS & NPF Plaza		392,400	427,718	427,718	35,318	333,536
New Building	1	2,362,201	2,621,167	2,621,167	258,966	1,030,209
General Election 2021		2,336,330	2,165,042	2,165,042	(171,288)	0
VAGST Output Tax		543,686	838,161	838,161	294,475	92,640
Total Transactions on Behalf of State		5,647,516	6,072,089	6,072,088	424,572	1,476,383
TOTAL PAYMENTS - ELECTORAL COMMISSIONER		7,835,320	8,270,121	8,270,119	434,800	3,699,433
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		(7,552,602)	(8,125,621)	(8,125,619)	(573,018)	(3,641,972)
GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS		2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	Opening Balance
Grants - GDP		(2)	_		2 = 2 2	2
Women in Leadership in Samoa (WILS) (Other) Strengthening Civic Awareness Program- Women in Leadership UN Women- OEC (Other)		(0) (7,109)	0	108,094	2,790 115,203	2,790
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS		(7,109)		108,094	117,993	2,790
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS		(7,103)		100,034	117,333	2,130

#### Notes

Unutilized funds of \$258,965.59 have been transferred into a Special Purpose Account reported under Schedule 12 to be utilised in new financial year 2022 for the Office's new building.

SCHEDULE 2.9

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

FINANCE	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
RECEIPTS						
Ordinary Receipts						
Taxation						
Duties		18,353,753	18,934,732	18,934,732	580,979	22,862,526
Capital Receipts			_	_		
Sales & Capital Receipts		1,037,391	0	0	(1,037,391)	148,373
On-lending Receipts						
On-lending Repayments		3,749,929	1,887,000	1,887,000	(1,862,929)	21,918,692
Income from Investments						
Income from Investments		13,523,538	12,843,634	12,843,634	(679,904)	5,161,432
Other Revenues						
Fees & Other Charges		7,826,669	9,303,405	9,313,405	1,486,736	8,774,693
		44,491,279	42,968,770	42,978,770	(1,512,509)	58,865,716
External Receipts						
Budget Support		16 274 702	15 000 000	15 000 000	(4.274.702)	15 000 000
Budget Support	1	16,274,793	15,000,000	15,000,000	(1,274,793)	15,000,000
Aid Funds	1	111,238,912	126,284,202	126,284,202	15,045,290	87,875,633
	2	127,513,705	141,284,202	141,284,202	13,770,497	102,875,633
Fees & Other Charges - Regulator	2 3	3,182,526	4,172,709	4,172,709	990,183	3,517,834
Safety & Security Levy (Government of Samoa)	3	49,723	0	0	(49,723)	2,039,796
TOTAL RECEIPTS		172,054,707	184,252,972	184,262,972	12,208,266	163,781,145
PAYMENTS						
Outputs						
1.0 Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet	14	708,016	880,295	771,681	63,664	759,244
2.0 Ministerial Support	14	362,685	484,249	374,104	11,419	559,021
3.0 Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms	4+14	1,170,330	1,202,911	1,192,972	22,642	1,145,771
4.0 Internal Auditing and Investigation Services	14	579,255	594,569	586,632	7,377	595,661
5.0 Economic Planning and Policy	14	748,098	799,850	784,903	36,805	788,716
6.0 Accounting Services & Financial Reporting		2,108,362	2,061,961	2,101,648	(6,714)	1,942,555
7.0 Management of Government Buildings						
7.1 Management of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building	4+14	2,402,099	4,061,955	4,002,829	1,600,730	2,399,581
7.2 Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building	14	3,256,311	3,386,478	3,385,963	129,653	3,569,141
8.0 Information Technology Advice and Services	14	502,156	531,043	529,291	27,135	442,060
9.0 Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination (Formerly Output 16)	14	314,250	315,018	314,966	716	316,920
10.0 Aid Coordination & Loan Management	14	656,110	711,949	695,217	39,107	688,162
11.0 Financial & Legal Services	14	219,495	252,120	252,018	32,523	236,834
12.0 Procurement Monitoring Services	14	296,077	312,872	308,020	11,943	296,279
<ul><li>13.0 Finance One System Support Services</li><li>14.0 Energy Policy and Coordination Division</li></ul>	14	283,474	273,022	283,868	394	270,222
15.0 Public Finance Management and Finance Sector	14	341,071	354,864	346,002	4,931	349,566
Coordination		263,654	263,235	263,183	(471)	218,167
Total Outputs		14,211,442	16,486,395	16,193,298	1,981,856	14,577,899

SCHEDULE 2.9

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

	Notes	2021	Original Estimate	Final Estimate	(Over)/Under	2020
FINANCE		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Transactions on Behalf of State						
Membership Fees						
•			=====			=
African Caribbean and Pacific Secretariat		23,517	50,000	50,000	26,483	50,000
ADB/World Bank Capital Increases		419,968	1,346,774	1,346,774	926,806	409,314
AIIB Membership		202,583	224,000	224,000	21,417	208,000
		646,068	1,620,774	1,620,774	974,706	667,314
Commemorative Event						
Independence Day Celebration		1,739	300,000	300,000	298,261	0
		1.739	300.000	300.000	298,261	0
Counterpart Costs to Douglanment Brainsts		1,733	300,000	300,000	250,201	o o
Counterpart Costs to Development Projects						
OPEC/Petroleum Tank Farm		749,674	2,080,318	2,080,318	1,330,644	2,066,443
Civil Society Support Programme		55,788	100,000	100,000	44,212	35,613
Private Sector Agri-Business Project		174,978	200,000	200,000	25,022	102,049
Wellington HC Project		0	0	0	0	798,394
PCRAFI - Pacific Disaster Risk Insurance Premium		210,625	250,000	250,000	39,375	0
Disaster and Emergency Facility		0	0	0	0	3,561,254
Street Address Project		0	0	0	0	19,133
DS3 Payments to ASH Cable		0	0	0	0	1,688,520
SSS Share of Forum Vessel Sale		0	0	0	0	357,458
Pilot Programme for Climate Resilience		61,831	144,291	144,291	82,460	37,500
VAGST Electronic Register Project		0	0	0	0	2,342,229
DBS EIB Replayments Reimbursements		2,532,620	2,532,620	2,532,620	0	2,532,620
4th Pacific Regional Emergency and Maritime Ministers		0	0	0	(252.555)	75,777
Samoa Airport Investment Project		602,655	100,000	250,000	(352,655)	2,513,662
Health Sector and E-Health Project		65,496	100,000	100,000	34,504	30,459
Samoa Connectivity Project		185,181	250,000	250,000	64,819 1,316,863	32,328 1,033,619
West Coast Road Project		183,137	1,500,000	1,500,000		48,693
Enhanced Road Access Project		9,379 52,554	100,000 50,000	100,000 50,000	90,621 (2,554)	43.810
UNFPA Multi Agreement: MWCSD, MOH & SBS		6,067	80,000	80,000	(2,554) 73,933	63,798
JICA Commissions WCR Land Compensation (Saina to Malua)		0,007	0,000	0,000	73,933	112,615
Cross Island Road Land Compensation (T/nono to NZHig	5	0	5,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	0
	5	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
Vehicle Loan Scheme (Overseas Missions) Vaisigano Bridge Counterpart	6	87,180	200,000	200,000	112,820	397,455
Samoa Ports Development Project	b	8,324	200,000	200,000	191,676	24,835
Chinese Assistance - Samoa Police Academy		0,324	100,000	100,000	100,000	0
Chinese Assistance - Friendship Park		32,249	100,000	100,000	67,751	95,213
Chinese Assistance - Culture Centre		50,130	100,000	100,000	49,870	5,110
GCF - Lelata Bridge land compensation	7	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	0
Land Compensation for the GCF Vaisigano Catchment Pr	8	703,500	0	1,577,000	873,500	0
Vaimea Warehouse	9	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	0
Construction of New Govt Bowser	10	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	0
Payment for Fagalii Airport to Samoa Airways		5,000,000	5,000,000	5,000,000	0	0
Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project (SCRTP)	11	30,886	400,000	400,000	369,114	17,222
Samoa Parliament Redevelopment		144,245	0	200,000	55,755	0
Samoa Agriculture and Fishery Productivity and Market		80,212	50,000	50,000	(30,212)	22,813
VAGST Component for the SPCRP		0	0	0	0	23,219
ADB System Strengthening for Effective Coverage of new Vaccines in the Pacific		18,128	0	150,000	131,872	0
		11,044,839	20,787,229	27,864,229	16,819,389	18,081,840

SCHEDULE 2.9

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

	Notes	2021	Original Estimate	Final Estimate	(Over)/Under	2020
FINANCE		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Government Policies / Initiatives						
Government Bowser	12	2,089,902	2,650,000	2,650,000	560,097	2,111,096
Insurance on Government Assets		4,701,551	4,701,551	4,701,551	0	4,201,551
Computer Software Licenses		628,000	628,000	628,000	(0)	614,832
Network Fees and Maintenance		409,454	410,000	410,000	546	406,024
Directors Institute		50,000	50,000	50,000	0	50,000
NUS Scholarship Program		196,960	500,000	500,000	303,040	0
COVID-19 Response Plan Phase II	13	24,129,614	32,054,952	32,054,952	7,925,338	0
COVID-19 Response Plan		6,035,970	0	6,000,000	(35,970)	19,846,159
Pacific Games 2019		27.000.200	0	0 27 000 200	0	14,818,927
Senior Citizens Pension Scheme Import Duty on Aid and Loan Funded Projects		27,088,308	27,088,308	27,088,308		19,255,680
		1,217,568	3,500,000	3,500,000	2,282,432	5,709,494
VAGST on Aid and Loan Funded Projects		4,162,121 70,709,448	10,000,000 81,582,811	10,000,000 87,582,811	5,837,879 16,873,363	8,008,002 75,021,765
Rents & Leases		70,709,448	81,382,811	87,382,811	10,873,303	75,021,765
Rents and Leases - CBS		1,002,114	1,276,543	1,276,543	274,429	1,000,000
Rents and Lease - DBS		20,745	20,745	20,745	0	20,745
Rents & Leases - Mangere		1,692,246	1,700,000	1,700,000	7,754	1,750,000
Rents & Leases - Office of the Regulator		0	0	84,000	84,000	0
Canberra Financing Lease		1,026,628	1,056,953	1,056,953	30,325	1,056,953
Ç		3,741,733	4,054,241	4,138,241	396,508	3,827,698
Capital Injections						
Safety Security Levy Injection to SAA		0	756,263	756,263	756,263	1,203,482
Samoa Trust Estates Corporation		500,000	500,000	500,000	0	500,000
		500,000	1,256,263	1,256,263	756,263	1,703,482
VAGST Output Tax		1,891,988	7,251,751	7,181,318	5,289,330	3,316,648
Safety & Security Levy (Government of Samoa)	3	378,134	0	0	(378,134)	0
Total Transactions on Behalf of State		88,913,949	116,853,069	129,943,636	40,731,426	102,618,747
TOTAL PAYMENTS - FINANCE		103,125,391	133,339,464	146,136,938	43,011,547	117,196,646
TOTAL PATWENTS - TINANCE		103,123,391	133,339,404	140,130,938	43,011,347	117,130,040
DECEMPTS OVER DAVIMENTS		68,929,315	50,913,508	38,126,034	(30,803,281)	46,584,499
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		08,929,313	30,313,308	38,120,034	(30,803,281)	40,384,433
GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS						
		2021	Original Estimate	•	Payments	Opening Balance
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Grants - GDP		000 272	0	24.000	0	067.504
Samoa Australia partnership (AusAid)		899,372	0	31,868	1 700 046	867,504
Civil Society Support Programme Phase II (Aust/EU)		10,605	2,510,215	0	1,798,046	1,808,651
Samoa Tourism Support Programme (NZ Aid)		82,077	0	412	0	81,665
Tourism Cyclone Recovery Programme (NZAID)		(47,173)	0	7	0	(47,181)
Climate Resilience for West Coast Road & Enhanced Roads Access Project (World Bank)	15	346,945	14,532,925	4,498,593	8,131,198	3,979,550
Enhancing the climate resilience of the West Coast Road Project (World Bank)		(4,464,433)	7,230,730	4,436,733	9,996,140	1,094,974
Rosebud Trust - Manumalo Baptist School (Other)		(31,436)	0	1	0	(31,437)
Energy Bill and Sustainable Bioenergy Samoa (Other)		45,987	0	14,207	51,065	82,845
Samoa Agri-Business Support Project (ADB)		(968,583)	950,000	0	466,372	(502,211)
Samoa Connectivity/Samoa Submarine Cable Project (Other)		747,621	6,498,450	620,943	1,041,409	1,168,087
Enhanced Fruit production and postharvest handling systems	15	38	87,100	0	74,065	74,103
for Fiji, Samoa and Tonga (AusAid) Samoa Tourism Growth Partnership Program (NZ Aid)		795,439	2,114,384	2,951	536,753	1,329,240
Incentivising Business Establishment at Vaitele (NZ Aid)	15	212,613	2,114,384	376	105,862	318,099
, ,	10	20,415	0	370	103,802	20,378
Cyclone Gita Initial Response (Other) Integrated Flood Management to Enhance Climate Resilience	16					
of the Vaisigano River (Green Climate Fund) (UNDP)	10	1,730,853	2,681,396	7,539,506	9,513,104	3,705,521
December 11 December 12 Advance No. IDA V202 (Monda Decel)			,,			
Programmatic Preparation Advance No.IDA V202 (World Bank) Samoa Population Action Plan (SPAP Project)		(5,994) (7,469)	800,000	240,167 132,029	0 110,747	(246,161) (28,752)

SCHEDULE 2.9

### STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### **GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

GOVERNIVIEW DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS		2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	Opening Balance \$
Construction of the Emergency Bailey Bridges (AusAid)		(105,956)	175,146	0	194,614	88,658
Chinese Assistance For COVID-19 Preparedness (Chinese Aid)		6,005	0	0	673,096	679,101
CSSP- PPCR World Bank		86,423	0	2,098	1,351,436	1,435,761
CSSP- UNDP Adaptation Fund UNDP		16	0	0	3,029	3,045
CSSP- EU		1,326,124	0	15,373	946,746	2,257,496
CSSP- GCF Enhanced Climate Resilince of the Vaisigano Project	t UNDP	9,386,211	0	7,580,017	3,268,561	5,074,755
CSSP Phase 2- DFAT		881,706	0	1,837,522	1,433,607	477,791
11th EDF Technical Coorperation Facility (TCF) EU		1,033,653	0	0	162,125	1,195,778
Samoa Tourism Growth Partnership- PHASE 2 (NZAid)		2,048,202	0	2,175,064	126,862	0
APDRF COVID19 Emergency Response Project (ADB)	17	60,677	3,906,962	3,914,877	3,854,199	0
US Treaty on Economic Development Fund (FFA)	d	0	1,346,564	0	0	0
Women in Leadership in Samoa Project-NUS	а	(45)	0	0	0	(45)
Technical Cooperation Facility (EU)	b	1,587	428,954	0	0	1,587
IN-country Co-ordinator to support Technical & Financial Implementation of the Energy Bill and Sustainable Bioenergy UNESCO RoundTable on Building Sustainable Tourism for	b	(23,011)	0	0	0	(23,011)
Green/Blue Livelihoods in Pacific Is. Countries&Territories (UNESCO)	b	(654)	0	0	0	(654)
Chinese Miscellaneous Assistance (Chinese Aid)	c	703,896	0	0	0	703,896
Budget Support - COVID19	d	0	548,245	0	0	0
Education Sector Project II	e	2,520,029	0	0	0	2,520,029
PFM - Finance Sector	f+18	(2,271,608)	0	0	0	(2,271,608)
		15,020,129	43,811,072	33,042,783	43,839,036	25,817,453
Loans - GDP						
Petroleum Storage Facility Project - Phase IV (Other)	_	(1,464,598)	4,948,258	366,215	1,135,385	(695,427)
		(1,464,598)	4,948,258	366,215	1,135,385	(695,427)
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	_	13,555,531	48,759,330	33,408,998	44,974,421	25,122,026

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Original Budget - Aid Funds (External Budget Support)

Budget Support Funding from Foreign Aid as per Approved Estimates Book (page XIII)

Telecommunication License Fees receipted by Ministry of Finance for Office of the Regulator are reported under Schedule 2.9 but exclusive of Ministry of Finance's Revenue Total.

#### <sup>3</sup> Safety & Security Levy (Government of Samoa)

This account has been recorded on the Project Ledger for the purpose of accounting for Safety & Security Levies collected by Government of Samoa and is not included in Government Development Projects balance.

5,864.97

Unspent funds from the following outputs have been transferred to Special Purpose Accounts reported under Schedule 12, to be utilised in new financial year 2022.

Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms
Cooling System

6-7---

4b Management of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building
Cooling System 1,574,229.82

<sup>5</sup> Cross Island Road Land Compensation (T/nono to NZHighComm)

Central Cross Island Road Upgrade Project 10,000,000.00

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 2}$  Fees & Other Charges - Office of the Multi-Sector Regulator

SCHEDULE 2.9

### STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

	<sup>6</sup> <u>Vaisigano Bridge Counterpart</u> Vaisigano Bridge Counterpart	112,820.00
Land Compensation   475,000.00   Survey for Segment 2   280,000.00   Survey for Segment 3   100,000.00   855,000.00   85	<sup>7</sup> GCF - Lelata Bridge land compensation	
Land Compensation   375,000.00   Survey for Segment 2   280,000.00   Building Permit Segment 3   280,000.00   855,000.00   855,000.00   855,000.00   855,000.00   855,000.00   855,000.00   9   Yaimea Warehouse   1,000,000.00   10   Construction of New Govt Bowser   60   60   60   60   60   60   60   6	Building Permit for Construction of Lelata Bridge	100,000.00
Survey for Segment 2 Building Permit Segment 3 Building Permit Segment 3 S5,000.00 855,000.00  9 Vaimea Warehouse Vaimea Warehouse Vaimea Warehouse Vaimea Warehouse 1,000,000.00  10 Construction of New Govt Bowser Goverment Bowser 1,000,000.00  11 Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project (SCRTP) World Bank Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project Government Bowser Government Bowser Government Bowser  12 Government Bowser Government Bowser 12 Government Bowser 13 COVID-19 Response Plan Phase II Agriculture Stimulus Unemployment Subsidy Partial Insurance Compensation of Agricultural Exports Partial Insurance Compensation of Fish Exports Add (0,000.00 Credit Facility at DBS Community Outreach Frontline Workers Benefits 3,000,000.00 T,528,505  14 Motor Vehicle Bulk Purchase Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet Ministerial Support Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms Internal Auditing and Investigation Services Foomic Planning and Policy Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Eff (TATTE) Building Leconomic Planning and Policy Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination Aid Coordination & Loan Management 1,728,503 Procurement Monitoring Services 1,1778,82 Energy Policy and Coordination Division 1,007,7 PFM & Finance Coordination Sector 3,95,846,73		475 000 00
Building Permit Segment 3         100,000.00           855,000.00         855,000.00           9 Vaimea Warehouse Vaimea Warehouse         1,000,000.00           10 Construction of New Govt Bowser Goverment Bowser         1,000,000.00           11 Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project (SCRTP) World Bank Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project         369,113.74           12 Government Bowser Goverment Bowser         560,097.51           13 COVID-19 Response Plan Phase II Agriculture Stimulus Unemployment Subsidy         1,200,000.00           Partial Insurance Compensation of Agricultural Exports         342,755.00           Partial Insurance Compensation of Fish Exports         400,000.00           Credit Facility at DBS         3,000,000.00           Community Outreach Frontline Workers Benefits         585,750.00           7,528,505         7,528,505           14 Motor Vehicle Bulk Purchase         Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet Ministerial Support         11,283.61           Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms Internal Auditing and Investigation Services         7,016.99           Economic Planning and Policy Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building         25,553.75           Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building         25,531.75           Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building         21,731.84	•	
Vaimea Warehouse Vaimea Warehouse Vaimea Warehouse Vaimea Warehouse  Vaimea Warehouse  Vaimea Warehouse  Vaimea Warehouse  I,000,000.00  Construction of New Govt Bowser  Goverment Bowser  Goverment Bowser  Government Bowser  Goverment Bowser  Goverment Bowser  Goverment Bowser  S60,097.51  COVID-19 Response Plan Phase II  Agriculture Stimulus  Unemployment Subsidy Partial Insurance Compensation of Agricultural Exports Partial Insurance Compensation of Fish Exports  Administration of Fish Exports  Community Outreach Frontline Workers Benefits  Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet  Ministerial Support  Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms Internal Auditing and Investigation Services Ponamagement of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building Economic Planning and Policy Management of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building Information Technology Advice and Services Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination Aid Coordination & Loan Management Financial & Legal Services Procurement Monitoring Services Financial & Legal Services Finance Coordination Division Finance Coordination Sector		,
Vaimea Warehouse 1,000,000.00  10 Construction of New Govt Bowser Goverment Bowser 1,000,000.00  11 Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project (SCRTP) World Bank Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project 369,113.74  12 Government Bowser Goverment Bowser 560,097.51  13 COVID-19 Response Plan Phase II Agriculture Stimulus 1,200,000.00 Unemployment Subsidy 1,500,000.00 Partial Insurance Compensation of Agricultural Exports 342,755.00 Partial Insurance Compensation of Fish Exports 400,000.00 Credit Facility at DBS 3,000,000.00 Credit Facility at DBS 5,750.00 Frontline Workers Benefits 500,000.00 Frontline Workers Benefits 500,000.00  14 Motor Vehicle Bulk Purchase Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet 63,380.29 Ministerial Support 11,283.61 Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms 8,109.83 Internal Auditing and Investigation Services 7,016.99 Economic Planning and Policy Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building 25,553.75 Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building 129,318.42 Information Technology Advice and Services 26,816.29 Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination 416.60 Aid Coordination & Loan Management 38,626.23 Financial & Legal Services 32,880.47 Procurement Monitoring Services 11,778.82 Energy Policy and Coordination Division 100.77 PFM & Finance Coordination Sector 4,712.44	Building Permit Segment 3	
10 Construction of New Govt Bowser Goverment Bowser 1,000,000.00  11 Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project (SCRTP) World Bank Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project  12 Government Bowser Goverment Bowser Goverment Bowser Goverment Bowser  Social Scripping Scr	<sup>9</sup> <u>Vaimea Warehouse</u>	
Government Bowser 1,000,000.00    Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project (SCRTP) World Bank Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project 369,113.74    Overnment Bowser	Vaimea Warehouse	1,000,000.00
11 Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project (SCRTP)  World Bank Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project  369,113.74  12 Government Bowser  Goverment Bowser  Goverment Bowser  Souril Bank Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project  369,113.74  13 COVID-19 Response Plan Phase II  Agriculture Stimulus  Unemployment Subsidy  Partial Insurance Compensation of Agricultural Exports  Partial Insurance Compensation of Fish Exports  Partial Insurance Compensation of Fish Exports  Community Outreach  Community Outreach  Frontline Workers Benefits  30,000,000.00  Frontline Workers Benefits  500,000.00  7,528,505  14 Motor Vehicle Bulk Purchase  Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet  Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms  Internal Auditing and Investigation Services  Fonomic Planning and Policy  Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building  129,318.42  Information Technology Advice and Services  Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination  Aid Coordination & Loan Management  Financial & Legal Services  11,778.82  Energy Policy and Coordination Division  100.77  PFM & Finance Coordination Sector  395,846.73		
World Bank Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project  Government Bowser  Government Bowser  Segment Bowser  Government Bowser  Segment Bowser  Agriculture Stimulus  Ly00,000.00  Unemployment Subsidy  Partial Insurance Compensation of Agricultural Exports  Partial Insurance Compensation of Fish Exports  Ad0,000.00  Credit Facility at DBS  Somo,000.00  Community Outreach  Ses,750.00  Frontline Workers Benefits  Somo,000.00  Frontline Workers Benefits  Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet  Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms  Internal Auditing and Investigation Services  Economic Planning and Policy  Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building  Sepment		1,000,000.00
12 Government Bowser Goverment Bowser 560,097.51  13 COVID-19 Response Plan Phase II Agriculture Stimulus Unemployment Subsidy 1,500,000.00 Partial Insurance Compensation of Agricultural Exports 342,755.00 Partial Insurance Compensation of Fish Exports 400,000.00 Credit Facility at DBS 3,000,000.00 Community Outreach 585,750.00 Frontline Workers Benefits 500,000.00 Frontline Workers Benefits 500,000.00  14 Motor Vehicle Bulk Purchase Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms Internal Auditing and Investigation Services Fconomic Planning and Policy Management of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building 129,318.42 Information Technology Advice and Services Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination 416.60 Aid Coordination & Loan Management Financial & Legal Services 11,778.82 Energy Policy and Coordination Division 100.77 PFM & Finance Coordination Sector 4,712.44		
Goverment Bowser 560,097.51  13 COVID-19 Response Plan Phase II Agriculture Stimulus 1,200,000.00 Unemployment Subsidy 1,500,000.00 Partial Insurance Compensation of Agricultural Exports 342,755.00 Partial Insurance Compensation of Fish Exports 400,000.00 Credit Facility at DBS 3,000,000.00 Credit Facility at DBS 3,000,000.00 Community Outreach 585,750.00 Frontline Workers Benefits 500,000.00 Frontline Workers Benefits 500,000.00  14 Motor Vehicle Bulk Purchase Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet 63,380.29 Ministerial Support 11,283.61 Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms 8,109.83 Internal Auditing and Investigation Services 7,016.99 Economic Planning and Policy 36,351.75 Management of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building 25,553.75 Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building 129,318.42 Information Technology Advice and Services 26,816.29 Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination 416.60 Aid Coordination & Loan Management 38,626.23 Financial & Legal Services 32,380.94 Procurement Monitoring Services 11,778.82 Energy Policy and Coordination Division 100.77 PFM & Finance Coordination Sector 4,712.44	, ,	369,113.74
13 COVID-19 Response Plan Phase II Agriculture Stimulus Unemployment Subsidy 1,500,000.00 Partial Insurance Compensation of Agricultural Exports Partial Insurance Compensation of Fish Exports 400,000.00 Credit Facility at DBS 3,000,000.00 Community Outreach Frontline Workers Benefits 500,000.00 Frontline Workers Benefits 500,000.00 7,528,505  14 Motor Vehicle Bulk Purchase Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms Internal Auditing and Investigation Services Economic Planning and Policy Management of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building 129,318.42 Information Technology Advice and Services Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination Aid Coordination & Loan Management Financial & Legal Services Energy Policy and Coordination Division PFM & Finance Coordination Sector 395,846.73		
Agriculture Stimulus Unemployment Subsidy 1,500,000.00 Partial Insurance Compensation of Agricultural Exports 342,755.00 Partial Insurance Compensation of Fish Exports 400,000.00 Credit Facility at DBS 3,000,000.00 Community Outreach 585,750.00 Frontline Workers Benefits 500,000.00 Frontline Workers Benefits 500,000.00 Frontline Workers Benefits 500,000.00 T7,528,505  14 Motor Vehicle Bulk Purchase Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms Internal Auditing and Investigation Services Fconomic Planning and Policy Management of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building Economic Planning and Policy Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building I129,318.42 Information Technology Advice and Services Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination Aid Coordination & Loan Management Aid Coordination & Loan Management Financial & Legal Services Financial & Legal Services Financial & Legal Services Financial & Legal Services Finance Coordination Division FFM & Finance Coordination Sector  4,712.44 FFM & Finance Coordination Sector	Goverment Bowser	560,097.51
Unemployment Subsidy Partial Insurance Compensation of Agricultural Exports Partial Insurance Compensation of Fish Exports Policy Assessment & Septiment Sponton S	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Partial Insurance Compensation of Agricultural Exports Partial Insurance Compensation of Fish Exports Partial Parti	5	
Partial Insurance Compensation of Fish Exports 3,000,000.00 Credit Facility at DBS 3,000,000.00 Community Outreach 585,750.00 Frontline Workers Benefits 500,000.00  Trottline		
Credit Facility at DBS Community Outreach Frontline Workers Benefits  14 Motor Vehicle Bulk Purchase Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms Internal Auditing and Investigation Services Economic Planning and Policy Management of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building Information Technology Advice and Services Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination Aid Coordination & Loan Management Financial & Legal Services Energy Policy and Coordination Division PFM & Finance Coordination Sector  3,000,000.00 585,750.00 585,750.00 500,000.00 7,528,505 500,000.00 63,380.29 Ministerial Support 11,283.61 63,380.29 64,351.75 Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building 129,318.42 116,60 Aid Coordination & Loan Management 38,626.23 Financial & Legal Services 12,380.94 Procurement Monitoring Services 11,778.82 Energy Policy and Coordination Division 100.77 PFM & Finance Coordination Sector 395,846.73		,
Community Outreach Frontline Workers Benefits  Frontline Workers Benefits  Frontline Workers Benefits  Motor Vehicle Bulk Purchase  Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet Ministerial Support Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms Internal Auditing and Investigation Services Fconomic Planning and Policy Management of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building Fconomic Planning and Policy Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building Fconomic Planning Advice and Services Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building Fconomic Planning Fcono		
Frontline Workers Benefits  500,000.00 7,528,505   14 Motor Vehicle Bulk Purchase Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms Internal Auditing and Investigation Services Fconomic Planning and Policy Banagement of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building Find Advice and Services Findragement of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building Findragement of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building Findragement of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building Findragement of Advice and Services Findragement & Coordination Findragement & Services Financial & Legal Services Finance Coordination Division Finance Coordination Sector	•	, ,
7,528,505  14 Motor Vehicle Bulk Purchase Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet Administerial Support Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms Internal Auditing and Investigation Services Fconomic Planning and Policy Fconomic Planning and Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building Fconomic Planning and Policy Fconomic Planning Alabama Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building Fconomic Planning Alabama Fconomic Planning Fcono	•	
Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet  Ministerial Support  Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms  Internal Auditing and Investigation Services  Economic Planning and Policy  Management of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building  Typ, 318, 42  Information Technology Advice and Services  Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination  Aid Coordination & Loan Management  Financial & Legal Services  Procurement Monitoring Services  Energy Policy and Coordination Division  PFM & Finance Coordination Sector  395,846.73	FIORLINE WORKERS BEHEIRS	
Policy Assessment & Advice to Cabinet  Ministerial Support  Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms  Internal Auditing and Investigation Services  Economic Planning and Policy  Management of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building  Typ, 318, 42  Information Technology Advice and Services  Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination  Aid Coordination & Loan Management  Financial & Legal Services  Procurement Monitoring Services  Energy Policy and Coordination Division  PFM & Finance Coordination Sector  395,846.73	44	
Ministerial Support Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms R,109.83 Internal Auditing and Investigation Services Fconomic Planning and Policy Sa,351.75 Management of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building Ranagement of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building Ronagement of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building Ronagement of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building Ronagement of Technology Advice and Services Ronagement Resilience Investment & Coordination Ronagement Ronagem	<u> </u>	63 380 30
Administration of Fiscal Policy & Budget Reforms  Internal Auditing and Investigation Services  Economic Planning and Policy  Management of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building  25,553.75  Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building  129,318.42  Information Technology Advice and Services  Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination  Aid Coordination & Loan Management  38,626.23  Financial & Legal Services  11,778.82  Energy Policy and Coordination Division  4712.44  Finance Coordination Sector  395,846.73	•	•
Internal Auditing and Investigation Services  Economic Planning and Policy 36,351.75 Management of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building 25,553.75 Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building 129,318.42 Information Technology Advice and Services 26,816.29 Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination Aid Coordination & Loan Management 38,626.23 Financial & Legal Services 32,380.94 Procurement Monitoring Services 11,778.82 Energy Policy and Coordination Division 100.77 PFM & Finance Coordination Sector 395,846.73	**	
Economic Planning and Policy 36,351.75  Management of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building 25,553.75  Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building 129,318.42  Information Technology Advice and Services 26,816.29  Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination 416.60  Aid Coordination & Loan Management 38,626.23  Financial & Legal Services 32,380.94  Procurement Monitoring Services 11,778.82  Energy Policy and Coordination Division 100.77  PFM & Finance Coordination Sector 4,712.44	, g	•
Management of the Fiame Mataafa Faumuina Mulinuu (FMFMII) Building 25,553.75  Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building 129,318.42  Information Technology Advice and Services 26,816.29  Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination 416.60  Aid Coordination & Loan Management 38,626.23  Financial & Legal Services 32,380.94  Procurement Monitoring Services 11,778.82  Energy Policy and Coordination Division 100.77  PFM & Finance Coordination Sector 4,712.44  395,846.73		•
Management of Tui Atua Tupua Tamasese Efi (TATTE) Building 129,318.42 Information Technology Advice and Services 26,816.29 Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination 416.60 Aid Coordination & Loan Management 38,626.23 Financial & Legal Services 32,380.94 Procurement Monitoring Services 11,778.82 Energy Policy and Coordination Division 100.77 PFM & Finance Coordination Sector 4,712.44	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,
Information Technology Advice and Services  Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination  Aid Coordination & Loan Management  Financial & Legal Services  Financial & Legal Services  Energy Policy and Coordination Division  PFM & Finance Coordination Sector  395,846.73		•
Climate Resilience Investment & Coordination 416.60 Aid Coordination & Loan Management 38,626.23 Financial & Legal Services 32,380.94 Procurement Monitoring Services 11,778.82 Energy Policy and Coordination Division 100.77 PFM & Finance Coordination Sector 4,712.44  395,846.73		
Financial & Legal Services 32,380.94 Procurement Monitoring Services 11,778.82 Energy Policy and Coordination Division 100.77 PFM & Finance Coordination Sector 4,712.44 395,846.73	=:	416.60
Procurement Monitoring Services 11,778.82 Energy Policy and Coordination Division 100.77 PFM & Finance Coordination Sector 4,712.44 395,846.73	Aid Coordination & Loan Management	38,626.23
Energy Policy and Coordination Division 100.77 PFM & Finance Coordination Sector 4,712.44 395,846.73	Financial & Legal Services	32,380.94
PFM & Finance Coordination Sector 4,712.44 395,846.73	Procurement Monitoring Services	11,778.82
395,846.73	Energy Policy and Coordination Division	100.77
<u> </u>	PFM & Finance Coordination Sector	
23,501,478		395,846.73
		23,501,478

### $^{\rm 15}$ Projects Implemented by SOEs

These projects implemented by SOEs are reported under FI as their administrator (per Aid Coordination and Debt Management Unit advise)

- a No movements during current financial year 2021
- b No movements in the last 2 financial years
- c No movements in the last 4 financial years
- d Estimates declared by donor for FY2021 per Approved Main Estimates and First Supplementary Estimates FY2021.
- $\it e$  No movements in the last 5 financial years
- $f\quad \hbox{No movements in the last 6 financial years}$

 $<sup>^{16}</sup>$  Non-cash transactions are not reflected on this Statement but are reflected under Schedule 11.

 $<sup>^{17}\,</sup>$  Estimates declared in First Supplementary Estimates FY2021

 $<sup>^{18}</sup>$  Project is completed but hanging balance will be cleared after going through the write-off process.

SCHEDULE 2.10

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

FOREIGN AFFAIRS & TRADE	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
RECEIPTS						
Ordinary Receipts						
Other Revenues		=				
Fees & Other Charges		71,486	72,000	72,000	514	107,748
TOTAL RECEIPTS		71,486	72,000	72,000	514	107,748
PAYMENTS						
Outputs						
1.0 Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister & Cabinet		438,176	894,256	442,537	4,361	856,795
2.1 Ambassador at large for the Pacific (Newly Created Output)		117,831	184,288	120,268	2,437	179,123
2.2 Political and International Relations and Protocol Services		512,190	493,545	521,845	9,655	549,008
(Formerly Output 2)		312,130	455,545	321,043	3,033	343,000
3.0 Representation Overseas						
3.1 High Commission, Wellington		1,142,510	1,571,779	1,526,780	384,269	1,152,232
3.2 Consulate General, Auckland		986,810	1,291,238	1,291,238	304,427	939,742
3.3 Embassy, Brussels 3.4 Embassy, New York		1,552,785 2,052,987	1,903,017 2,622,771	1,903,017 2,429,471	350,232	1,516,277
3.5 High Commission, Canberra		996,538	1,439,265	1,389,265	376,484 392,727	2,611,216 996,664
3.6 Student Counsellor, Fiji		431,771	586,574	586,574	154,803	338,660
3.7 Consulate General, American Samoa		463,445	522,989	552,989	89,544	534,559
3.8 Embassy, Japan		1,685,052	2,048,769	2,048,770	363,718	1,824,413
3.9 Embassy, China		1,667,993	1,441,771	1,700,071	32,078	1,681,298
3.10 Consulate General, Sydney		1,000,521	1,182,357	1,182,357	181,835	910,229
3.11 Embassy - Geneva, Switzerland		34,742	1,081,534	942,304	907,562	0
		12,015,155	15,692,064	15,552,836	3,537,681	12,505,289
4.0 Bilateral Relations Division		424,516	493,368	487,368	62,851	425,109
5.0 Trade Development & Promotion		586,133	614,107	605,657	19,524	567,988
6.0 Protocol Services		262,876	309,396	303,096	40,220	279,201
7.0 Regional Relations		239,347	252,083	252,083	12,736	234,934
8.0 Legal Services		131,476	134,866	134,866	3,390	122,307
Total Outputs		14,727,699	19,067,972	18,420,555	3,692,856	15,719,754
Transactions on Behalf of State						
Membership Fees						
United Nations		74,648	74,726	74,726	78	74,726
Pacific Community		222,317	222,317	222,317	0	222,317
Forum Secretariat		188,053	188,053	188,053	(0)	175,796
Commonwealth Secretariat		117,145	117,727	117,727	582	127,727
United Nations Development Programme - Apia		456,234	760,569	760,569	304,335	692,578
United Nations Development Programme - Headquarters		15,068	14,085	14,085	(983)	17,002
Commonwealth Fund Technical Cooperation (CFTC)		60,800	60,800	60,800	0	29,651
UN Disengagement Observer Force(UNIDOF)		515	1,174	1,174	659	390
UN Interim Forces in Lebanon Miscellaneous for Other United Nation Assessments		2,066	2,348	2,348	(16.602)	2,278
Pacific Island Centre		49,899 8,803	33,297 8,803	33,297 8,803	(16,602)	33,242 10,776
International Red Cross FK (96)40		3,419	4,695	4,695	(0) 1,276	4,695
Chemical Weapons Convention 1992 ORPCW		0	3,173	3,173	3,173	3,082
Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism	n 2001	0	3,173	3,173	3,173	2,916
Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty 1996		4,848	1,793	1,793	(3,055)	1,793
World Trade Organisation		75,342	75,351	75,351	9	75,342
International Tribunal for Law of the Sea		2,467	2,470	2,470	3	2,463
Organisation for Prohibition of Chemical Weapons		2,122	3,173	3,173	1,051 0	2,155
World Trade Organisation Office Geneva		33,750	33,750	33750	U	45,447

SCHEDULE 2.10

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

	Notes	2021	Original Estimate	Final Estimate	(Over)/Under	2020
FOREIGN AFFAIRS & TRADE		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
International Criminal Court		5,262	5,264	5,264	2	5,254
International Seabed Authority		344	2,348	2,348	2,004	1,896
International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons		0	2.348	2.348	2,348	28
Commonwealth (Joint Office in New York)		0	25,000	25,000	25,000	0
Group of 77 ECDC (USD\$2,000)		12,497	4,806	4806	(7,691)	7,987
UN Office for South-South Cooperation		3,508	2,564	2,564	(944)	2,831
·		1,339,107	1,653,807	1,653,807	314,700	1,542,373
Hosting of Regional Meetings/Conferences						
Samoa Trade Talks		0	15,000	15,000	15,000	0
Preparations for CHOGM 2022		0	100,000	100,000	100,000	0
Meeting of the Pacific ACP-EU IEPA Trade		0	100,000	100,000	100,000	0
Pacific Labour Mobility Annual Meeting		0	150,000	150,000	150,000	0
Summit on the Signing of the EU-ACP Samoa		0	200,000	200,000	200,000	0
Rugby League Nines Tournament		0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0
ACP Fisheries & Agricultural Meeting		0	0	0	0	149,401
		0	615,000	615,000	615,000	149,401
Government Policies / Initiatives						
Government Scholarship Scheme		3,182,651	3,200,000	3,200,000	17,350	2,836,305
Pacific Games 2019		0	0	0	0	31,171
I. Main Office Rent & Leases		0	409,453	0	0	0
Relocation of the Embassy in Japan (Tokyo)		325,202	473,440	473,440	148,238	0
		3,507,852	4,082,893	3,673,440	165,588	2,867,476
Rents & Leases - Government Building		357,950	0	409,453	51,503	357,950
Rents & Leases - Auckland Residences		418,407	428,602	428,602	10,195	418,407
VAGST Output Tax		183,095	900,879	803,766	620,671	188,867
Total Transactions on Behalf of State		5,806,411	7,681,181	7,584,068	1,777,657	5,524,474
TOTAL PAYMENTS - FOREIGN AFFAIRS & TRADE		20,534,111	26,749,153	26,004,623	5,470,513	21,244,228
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS	_	(20,462,625)	(26,677,153)	(25,932,623)	(5,469,998)	(21,136,480)
GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS						

#### **GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	Opening Balance \$
Grants - GDP						
NZAID/AusAID-Harmonised Government Scholarship (Other)	а	(8,713)	0	0	0	(8,713)
Streamlining Arms Data Collection and Reporting in Samoa (Other)		(405)	58,271	32	0	(436)
ICT Digital Solution Project (UNDP)	2	45,183	138,003	0	92,819	138,003
PACER Plus Readiness (Australian Aid)		44,739	61,466	0	24,582	69,321
Sub-Regional Localization Initiation Plan Project (UNDP)	2	136	16,300	16,500	16,364	0
Enhancing ICT Capabilities to Support National Commitments (FFA)	2	504	55,401	55,401	54,897	0
Samoa Pathway Mid Term Review Meeting (Other)	1	0	20,001	0	0	0
Fifth Global Biennial Conference on Small States (AusAid)	1	0	10,186	0	0	0
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	_	81,445	359,628	71,933	188,662	198,175

#### <u>Notes</u>

- $\overline{a}$  No movements during current financial year 2021
- 1 Estimates declared in First Supplementary Estimates FY20/21
- 2 Project is completed and balance written off from Project Ledger in FY19/20.

SCHEDULE 2.11

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

HEALTH	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate	Final Estimate	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
RECEIPTS						
Ordinary Receipts						
Other Revenues						
Fees & Other Charges		7,679,136	9,049,565	9,049,565	1,370,429	4,522,083
TOTAL RECEIPTS		7,679,136	9,049,565	9,049,565	1,370,429	4,522,083
PAYMENTS						
Outputs						
1.0 Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister		1,011,906	1,403,335	1,382,928	371,022	661,821
2.0 Ministerial Support		514,436	550,435	526,890	12,454	512,322
3.0 Strategic Planning, Policy and Research Division		752,267	729,113	741,316	(10,951)	662,594
4.0 Quality Assurance & Infection Control		1,768,029	1,603,075	1,937,175	169,146	1,311,467
5.0 Registrar and Health Professional Development		696,051	825,108	821,532	125,481	604,413
6.0 National Disease Surveillance & International Health Registration		1,662,501	1,226,977	1,235,063	(427,438)	1,587,621
7.0 Pharmaceutical Warehouse		821,292	545,762	582,446	(238,846)	363,612
8.0 Health Information System, Monitoring & Evaluation		788,463	862,188	853,547	65,084	734,776
9.0 Health Information Technology & Communication Serv	vices	1,213,728	1,303,785	1,301,621	87,893	1,394,761
10.0 Health Sector Coordination, Resourcing & Monitoring		739,493	942,221	880,467	140,974	939,300
11.0 Clinical - TTM Hospital Clinical Health Services		14,389,821	10,962,686	13,914,606	(475,215)	21,829,316
12.0 Clinical - Laboratory Services		3,203,783	3,138,455	3,137,765	(66,018)	2,894,542
13.0 Clinical - Medical Imaging & Radiology Services		2,979,073	2,801,745	2,806,506	(172,567)	2,921,879
14.0 Clinical - Dental Health Services	1.1	2,844,505	3,833,455	3,831,965	987,460	2,790,659
15.0 Clinical - Pharmaceutical Services	1.1	2,276,377	2,679,905	2,425,058	148,681	2,441,525
16.0 Clinical - MTH Hospital		10,854,524		8,762,952	(2,091,572)	9,977,706
			8,741,245			
17.0 Clinical - Integrated Nursing Care Services		17,528,789	19,057,303	18,985,895	1,457,105	9,724,805
18.0 Clinical - Allied Health Services		2,304,243	3,738,262	3,717,572	1,413,328	4,774,704
19.0 Public Health - National Health Programs, Wellness, Health Promotion and Education	1.2	1,898,285	3,544,378	3,383,695	1,485,409	2,349,679
20.0 Public Health - Rural District Hospitals & Community Health Services		5,714,070	4,258,919	4,244,958	(1,469,112)	5,698,604
21.0 Public Health - Health Protection & Enforcement	1.3	3,148,061	3,538,778	3,524,167	376,106	2,347,778
Total Outputs		77,109,697	76,287,126	78,998,122	1,888,424	76,523,884
Third Party Outputs Grants and Subsidies						
Samoa National Kidney Foundation		7,934,092	7,934,092	7,934,092	0	7,557,844
Non Communicable Diseases Clinic		241,224	250,000	250,000	8,776	249,683
Red Cross		50,000	50,000	50,000	0	50,000
Samoa Cancer Society		40,000	40,000	40,000	(0)	40,000
GOSHEN Trust		50,000	50,000	50,000	0	30,000
Provision for Medical Fees	1.4	4,903,087	8,000,000	8,000,000	3,096,913	8,000,075
Total Third Party Outputs		13,218,402	16,324,092	16,324,092	3,105,690	15,927,601
Transactions on Behalf of State						
Membership		0	25.000	25.000	25.000	26.545
WHO Contribution Red Cross Contribution		0 5,800	35,000 5,800	35,000 5,800	35,000 (0)	26,515 5,800
Government Policies / Initiatives		3,800	3,800	3,800	(0)	3,800
Returning Graduates (Doctors/Nurses)		2,343,469	2,000,000	2,000,000	(343,469)	2,712,268
Drinking Water Quality and Sanitation Monitoring and Awareness Program		66,091	67,000	67,000	908	95,576
ACC Levies		0	0	0	0	285,000
Samoa Health System Strengthening Program	1.5	2,101,923	5,726,752	5,726,752	3,624,829	0
Land Payment - Hospital at Faleolo		0	73,750	0	0	0
Health Sector Program Counterpart Funds		71,826	116,000	116,000	44,174	94,957

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

Notes <b>HEALTH</b>	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
Sleep Apnoea	200,000	200,000	200,000	0	98,691
Bulk Food Supplies (Output 2: TTM and Allied) 1.6 & 1.7	1,202,699	1,600,000	1,600,000	397,301	1,045,620
Consumables & Pathology Reagents (Output 3 Lab Services) 1.8	2,788,529	4,600,000	4,600,000	1,811,471	2,881,113
Dental Health Medical Consumables (Output 5: Dental) 1.8	246,845	852,287	852,287	605,442	387,025
Pharmacy Medical Consumables (Output 6: Pharmacy) 1.8	1,621,420	2,500,000	2,500,000	878,580	2,094,022
Supply of Pharmaceutical/Medical Drugs (Output 6: 1.9 Pharmacy)	3,963,088	5,000,000	5,000,000	1,036,912	4,077,950
Vaccine Supplies (Output 8: Nursing) 1.10	304,428	590,000	590,000	285,572	236,832
Imaging X-Ray Films 1.11	33,905	145,000	145,000	111,095	57,892
Refurbishment of Rural Hospitals and Physician Housing 1.12	495,515	3,000,000	3,000,000	2,504,485	0
X-Ray Consumables	27,108	55,000	55,000	27,892	41,492
Bulk Cleaning and Disinfection Supplies	846,722	850,000	850,000	3,278	660,170
	16,313,569	27,375,789	27,302,039	10,988,470	14,768,609
Rents & Leases	93,715	34,200	107,950	14,235	92,965
VAGST Output Tax 1.7, 1.13, 1.14 & 1.15	4,309,206	8,433,952	8,390,601	4,081,395	2,934,109
Total Transactions on Behalf of State	20,722,289	35,884,741	35,841,390	15,119,101	17,827,997
TOTAL PAYMENTS - HEALTH	111,050,388	128,495,959	131,163,603	20,113,215	110,279,482
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS	(103,371,252)	(119,446,394)	(122,114,038)	(18,742,786)	(105,757,399)

#### **GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	Opening Balance \$
Grants - GDP						
WHO Grants (World Health Organisation)		56,582	776,681	0	289,427	346,009
Reproductive Health Programme/Project (United		(96,888)	100,000	69,626	97,479	(69,035)
Nations Population Fund)	_					
UNDP Global Fund to fight Aid, TB & Malaria (UNDP)	2	996	321,768	79,009	112,908	33,721
An Inventory Logistics Management System for Pharmaceutical Supplies (Samoa) (Australian Aid)		626,179	800,000	0	728,048	1,354,228
Motivation Australia Sub-Grant Mobility Unit (Mobility						
Device) (AusAid)		(24)	0	0	88,045	88,021
Eye Care Services (Other)		318	74,720	7,845	0	(7,527)
Strengthening Typhoid Surveillance & Microbiological	2	135,087	214,512	220,939	299,651	214,107
Lab Capacity in Samoa (Other)	-	133,007	214,312	220,333	233,031	214,107
Digital Radiography System General X-Ray Machine (AusAid)		98,858	1,841,112	1,097	1,756,108	1,853,868
Samoa Nursing Community Training Centre (NZ)		3,491,149	1,500,000	9,040	47,514	3,529,623
Capacity Building of Procurement & Supply Chain		265,167	100,000	404	5,431	270,194
Management for MoH Staff (AusAid)						
Australian Support for Measles Outbreak (AusAid)		9,465	0	10	4,951	14,405
Immunization Multimedia Awareness Campaign (UNICEF)		18,833	26,814	43,160	63,398	39,071
WHO Biennium 2020-2021 (WHO)		109,252	1,532,461	255,918	145,754	0
Providing Medical Equipment Against Measles & Infection Diseases (JapAid)		1,681,139	739,648	4,004	0	1,677,135
Samoa Covid-19 Emergency Response Project (World Bank)		1,209,675	2,513,264	3,440	173,589	1,379,825
Systems Strengthening for Effective Coverage of New Vaccines in the Pacific (Vaccine Project) (ADB)		348,806	200,000	505,257	156,450	0
Samoa Health Systems Strengthening Program for Results PForR- IDA D527WS (World Bank)		6,087,944	5,726,752	6,087,944	0	0
Multi-Country Western Pacific (MCWP) Integrated HIV/TB Program (UNDP)		168,242	0	225,002	56,760	0
UNFPA- Sexual Reproductive Health 2021-2022 (MoH) (UNFPA)		55,144	0	79,315	24,171	0
Systems Strengthening for Effective Coverage of New Vaccines in the Pacific Project- Additional Financing		(250,704)	0	0	250,704	0
(ADB) System Strengthening for Effective Coverage of New Vaccines in Pacific (COVAX)- UNICEF		(1,897)	0	91,150	93,047	0

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### **GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	Opening Balance \$
German Medical Funds (Medical Equipments for NHS) (Other)	a	35,281	35,281	0	0	35,281
Landing Costs- Medical Equipment Republic of South Korea (Other)	a	148,668	148,667	0	0	148,668
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS		14,197,269	16,651,680	7,683,158	4,393,435	10,907,593

Note 1	S Unspent funds from the following accounts have been transferred into Special Accounts	reported under Schodule 12 to utilize in new financial year 2022 for:
1.1	Elevators - Tupua Tamasese Meaole Hospital & MOH Headquarter	reported under scriedule 12 to utilise in new illianicial year 2022 for.
	Clinical - Death Health Services	300,000.00
	Cliffical - Death Health Services	300,000.00
1.2	MTII Savaii - Kitchen & Inpatient Ward	
	Public Health - National Health Programs, Wellness, Health Promotion and Education	1,000,000.00
1.3	CT Scan Parts	
	Information Communication Technology	316,380.00
	mornation communication recimology	310,300.00
1.4	Overseas Medical Treatment (OVT)	
	Provision for Medical Fees	1,000,000.00
1.5	Samoa Health Systems	
	Samoa Health System Strengthening Program	3,615,618.00
	Samou reacti system strengthening riogram	3,013,010.00
1.6	Bulk Food Supplies	
	Bulk Food Supplies (Output 2: TTM and Allied)	100,000.00
1.7	OvePlant Building	
	OxyPlant Building Bulk Food Supplies (Output 2: TTM and Allied)	259,854.18
	VAGST Output Tax	737,087.82
	Wilder Galpat Tak	996,942.00
1.8	Medicines, Drugs & Consumables	
	Consumables & Pathology Reagents (Output 3 Lab Services)	1,811,470.89
	Dental Health Medical Consumables (Output 5: Dental)	363,438.10
	Pharmacy Medical Consumables (Output 6: Pharmacy)	878,580.20
1.9		3,053,489.19
1.5	New Boiler - TTMH Upolu  Supply of Pharmaceutical/Medical Drugs (Output 6: Pharmacy)	1 000 000 00
	Supply of Filatifiaceutical/Medical Drugs (Output 6. Filatifiacy)	1,000,000.00
1.10	Meti Clinic	
	Vaccine Supplies (Output 8: Nursing)	200,000.00
1.11	Data Data Cara	
1.11	Doctors Rotation Program Imaging X-Ray Films	91,533.33
	inidging A-Nay Films	51,353.35
1.12	Refurbishment of District Hospitals	
	Refurbishment of Rural Hospitals and Physician Housing	1,864,145.28
1.13	Mahama Catanaian	
	Motuary Extension VAGST Output Tax	1,200,000.00
	VAGST Output Tax	1,200,000.00
1.14	Air-con for all hospitals	
	VAGST Output Tax	1,000,000.00
		•
1.15	Containers	
	VAGST Output Tax	250,000.00
		15,988,107.80

 $<sup>^{\,2}</sup>$   $\,\,$  Non-cash transactions are not reflected on this Statement but on Schedule 11.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>it a}$  No movements in the last two financial years

SCHEDULE 2.12

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

JUSTICE & COURTS ADMINISTRATION	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
RECEIPTS						
Ordinary Receipts Other Receipts		1,032,451	1,446,630	1,446,630	414,179	1,288,975
TOTAL RECEIPTS		1,032,451	1,446,630	1,446,630	414,179	1,288,975
PAYMENTS						
Outputs						
1.0 Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister	1	521,462	653,077	525,678	4,216	531,651
2.0 Ministerial Support	1	403,694	467,203	405,090	1,396	472,571
3.0 Judiciary		ŕ	,	,	,	,
3.1 Land & Title	1	3,046,485	2,897,199	3,125,448	78,963	2,599,567
	1					
3.2 Judiciary	1	837,501	691,956	843,250	5,749	741,096
		3,883,986	3,589,155	3,968,698	84,712	3,340,662
4.0 Research, Policy & Planning	1	325,808	432,079	357,933	32,125	399,034
5.0 Correction, Enforcement & Maintenance Services	4.2	500 255	746 445	724 242	26.076	647.460
5.1 Management of Probation & Parole Services	1+2	688,265	716,445	724,342	36,076 593	647,163
<ul><li>5.2 Management of Warrants &amp; Bailiff Services</li><li>5.3 Management and Maintenance of Affiliation Serv</li></ul>	ric 2	460,794 342,111	461,387 348,688	461,387 348,688	6,577	434,236 305,663
3.3 Management and Maintenance of Affiliation Serv	111 2	1,491,170	1,526,520	1,534,417	43,246	1,387,063
6.0 Censoring Services	2	311,255	339,017	324,017	12,762	302,786
7.0 Management of Lands & Titles Court & Court of Appea		913,370	935,785	924,647	11,277	898,150
8.0 Management and Servicing of Criminal and Civil Courts		1,104,902	1,120,531	1,121,589	16,687	1,230,163
9.0 Management & Servicing of Tuasivi Court	2	905,413	893,401	914,019	8,606	859,107
10.0 Mediation and Registration	2	756,604	762,392	762,393	5,789	732,886
11.0 Information Management and Registry	2	902,220	968,333	917,427	15,207	837,212
12.0 Law and Justice Secretariat	2	278,781	345,598	291,637	12,856	312,480
Total Outputs		11,798,665	12,033,091	12,047,543	248,879	11,303,766
Transactions on Behalf of State						
Government Policies / Initiatives						
Legal Aid		249,844	250,000	250,000	156	246,633
Reroofing of Court House	3+4	156,502	200,000	200,000	43,498	142,826
Repair of Central Aircondition		149,982	0	150,000	18	0
Surveying of Boundaries		0	0	(0)	(0)	75,376
Consultancy services for Lands & Titles Court		0	86,957	0	0	6,400
	5+6+7+8	4,578	500,000	500,000	495,422	0
Conference on the Rights of the Child		0	0	0	0	79,478
Court of Appeal - Criminal and Civil	3	37,761	100,000	100,000	62,239	78,605
Land Lease (Salelologa)		6,360 605,027	6,360 1,143,317	6,360	601,332	629,318
Rents & Leases (Government Building)		35,568	35,568	1,206,360 35,568	001,332	35,568
VAGST Output Tax		486,806	605,642	580,696	93,890	395,909
Total Transactions on Behalf of State		1,127,402	1,784,527	1,822,624	695,222	1,060,795
						, ,
TOTAL PAYMENTS - JUSTICE & COURTS ADMINISTRATION	ON	12,926,066	13,817,618	13,870,167	944,101	12,364,560
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		(11,893,615)	(12,370,988)	(12,423,537)	(529,922)	(11,075,585)
	;					

#### STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### **GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	Opening Balance \$
Grants - GDP						
Psychologist Support to Specialist Courts (NZ Aid)		67,162	133,039	0	0	67,162
Law and Justice Spotlight Initiative Project (UNDP)	9	(419)	45,772	46,492	46,911	0
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	<del>-</del>	66,742	178,811	46,492	46,911	67,162

Notes
Unutilised funds have been transferred to the following Special Purpose Accounts reported under Schedule 12, for utilisation in new financial year 2022:

1	Remuneration for Temporary Legal Research Offices	ccounts reported unde
	Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister	3,900.00
	Ministerial Support	1,200.00
	Land & Title	75,700.00
	Judiciary	5,700.00
	Research, Policy & Planning	32,000.00
	Management of Probation & Parole Services	16,042.15
		134,542.15
2	<u>Car Park</u>	
	Management of Probation & Parole Services	19,700.00
	Management and Maintenance of Affiliation Services	6,000.00
	Censoring Services	12,000.00
	Management of Lands & Titles Court & Court of Appeal	10,000.00
	Management and Servicing of Criminal and Civil Courts	16,000.00
	Management & Servicing of Tuasivi Court	8,000.00
	Mediation and Registration	5,000.00
	Information Management and Registry	14,700.00
	Law and Justice Secretariat	11,904.46
		103,304.46
3	Fixing the Elevator	
	Reroofing of Court House	28,339.33
	Savaii Courthouse	5,422.00
	Court of Appeal - Criminal and Civil	62,238.67
		96,000.00
4	Equipment for Video Conference	
	Reroofing of Court House	15,158.45
5	<u>Generator</u>	
	Savaii Courthouse	150,000.00
		130,000.00
6	Drainage	
	Savaii Courthouse	200,000.00
		•
7	Recording Machine	
	Savaii Courthouse	25,000.00
8	Repainting Court House	
-	Savaii Courthouse	115,000.00
	Javan Courthouse	113,000.00
		839,005.06

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Estimates declared in First Supplementary Estimates FY20/21

SCHEDULE 2.13

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

LAW REFORM COMMISSION	s <b>2021</b> \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
PAYMENTS					
Outputs 1.0 Legal Research Analysis and Recommendations	984,524	1,190,159	1,179,419	194,894	1,102,454
Total Outputs	984,524	1,190,159	1,179,419	194,894	1,102,454
Transactions on Behalf of State Community Consultations Rent and Lease (Government Building) VAGST Output Tax	0 167,900 43,004	30,000 167,900 57,619	30,000 167,900 56,008	30,000 0 13,004	0 167,900 51,018
Total Transactions on Behalf of State	210,904	255,519	253,908	43,004	218,918
TOTAL PAYMENTS -LAW REFORM	1,195,428	1,445,678	1,433,327	237,898	1,321,372
GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	2021	Original Estimate	Receipts	Payments	Opening Balance
Grants - GDP Technical Assistance From Sisters for Change to SLRC (Other)	<b>\$</b> 35,479	<b>\$</b> 90,130	\$ 94	\$ 58,260	<b>\$</b> 93,645
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	35,479	90,130	94	58,260	93,645

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
RECEIPTS					
Ordinary Receipts					
Other Revenues					
Fees & Other Charges	36,355	115,600	115,600	79,245	107,353
TOTAL RECEIPTS	36,355	115,600	115,600	79,245	107,353
PAYMENTS					
PATIVIENTS					
Outputs					
1.0 Servicing the Office of the Speaker	289,965	299,409	299,409	9,443	303,188
2.0 Servicing the Office of the Clerk	946,775	1,077,253	1,002,661	55,887	988,715
3.0 Servicing Parliamentary Procedures Group					
3.1 Servicing the Chamber & Procedure Office	661,016	641,852	671,013	9,997	654,795
3.2 Servicing the Parliamentary Committees Office	640,572	621,800	643,452	2,881	712,155
3.3 Servicing the Legal & Research Office	479,871	486,536	487,987	8,115	463,373
4.0 Conduct of Inter-Parliamentary Relations					
4.1 Servicing the Community Relations Services	463,833	427,484	468,865	5,032	410,164
4.2 Servicing Information Management Services	443,149	445,179	447,191	4,041	413,028
4.3 Servicing Information Communication and Technology Service	403,357	390,957	411,322	7,964	408,818
4.4 Servicing Reporting & Printing Services	653,051	688,541	660,107	7,056	678,134
4.5 Servicing Translation and Interpretation Services	658,011	651,833	638,833	(19,179)	605,323
Total Outputs	5,639,601	5,730,839	5,730,839	91,238	5,637,691
Transactions on Behalf of State					
Membership Fees and Grant					
Commonwealth Parliamentary Association	111,052	125,000	125,000	13,949	106,517
Society of Clerks	0	185	185	185	0
Inter-Parliamentary Union & Association of Secretaries General	31,913	40,000	40,000	8,087	32,622
of Parliaments Association of Parliamentary Librarians of Asia & the Pacific	0	300	300	300	269
Association of Familian critary Librarians of Asia & the Facine	142,965	165,485	165,485	22,520	139,408
Government Policies / Initiatives					
Contribution to Political Parties	0	200,000	0	0	200,000
Monetary Donations for Ex-Members of Parliament funerals	60,000	60,000	60,000	0	47,555
Parliamentary Programme (Education & Engagement) Procedural Services	110,335 51,951	175,000 60,300	175,000 60,300	64,665 8,349	63,666 7,078
Parliamentary Institutional Strengthening	8,695	170,000	170,000	161,305	0
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	230,981	665,300	465,300	234,319	318,299
VAGST Output Tax	213,613	324,435	324,435	110,822	159,167
Total Transactions on Behalf of State	587,559	1,155,220	955,220	367,661	616,874
TOTAL PAYMENTS - LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY	6,227,160	6,886,059	6,686,059	458,899	6,254,565
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS	(6,190,805)	(6,770,459)	(6,570,459)	(379,654)	(6,147,212)
GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS					
	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	Opening Balance \$
Grants - GDP					
Samoa Parliament Complex Redevelopment Project (Australian Aid) CPA Technical Assistance Programme (Other)	4,422,107 56,965	2,000,000 10,000	8,416 0	1,544,353 33,210	5,958,044 90,175
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	4,479,072	2,010,000	8,416	1,577,563	6,048,219
			, ,		

SCHEDULE 2.15

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

NATURAL RESOURCES & ENVIRONMENT	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
RECEIPTS						
Ordinary Receipts						
Taxation						
Duties		4,046,767	0	0	(4,046,767)	2,647,806
Income from Investments		0	2,600	2,600	2,600	0
Other Revenues						
Fees & Other Charges		2,226,356	5,258,382	5,258,382	3,032,026	1,356,278
TOTAL RECEIPTS		6,273,123	5,260,982	5,260,982	(1,012,141)	4,004,084
PAYMENTS						
Outputs						
1.0 Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister	1.1	1,015,555	1,131,599	1,046,351	30,796	1,019,660
2.0 Ministerial Support	1.2	458,809	612,017	516,356	57,547	655,280
3.0 Land Management	1.3	1,323,575	1,390,012	1,383,500	59,925	1,298,656
4.0 Land Technical Services	1.1	1,045,458	1,073,879	1,069,395	23,937	1,018,594
5.0 Environment Services	1.1	1,617,534	1,667,275	1,655,571	38,037	1,642,466
6.0 Forestry Management, Planning & Research Services	1.4	1,918,327	1,989,294	1,981,691	63,364	1,912,924
7.0 Meteorological, Hydrological, Geological & Geophysics Se	1.5	2,036,928	2,106,622	2,098,354	61,426	1,817,796
8.0 Sustainable Water Resources Management	1.1	1,179,783	1,213,827	1,208,623	28,840	1,166,066
9.0 Disaster Management		717,162	707,859	731,007	13,845	705,133
10.0 Water Sector Coordination Unit		720,922	754,491	732,978	12,056	955,596
11.0 Information and Communication Technology		509,259	550,931	547,919	38,660	448,919
Total Outputs		12,543,312	13,197,804	12,971,745	428,434	12,641,089
Transactions on Behalf of State						
Membership Fees & Grants						
World Meteorological Organisation		50,000	50,000	50,000	0	0
International Union Conservation of Nature		35,808	70,000	70,000	34,192	60,233
SPREP Work Programme		120,323	122,000	122,000	1,677	120,000
United Nations Framework for Climate Change Convention	า	939	1,500	1,500	561	2,121
Commonwealth Forestry Association -London		0	998	998	998	800
Asian Pacific Association of Forestry Institute		0	200	200	200	0
Convention on Biological Diversity		0	609	609	609	0
Convention on Migratory Species		265	1,500	1,500	1,235	92
RAMSAR Convention		2,818	2,900	2,900	82	30
United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification (UN	CCD)	0	1,000	1,000	1,000	704
United Nation Environment Programme (UNEP)		0	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Stockholm Convention		1,300	1,300	1,300	(0)	0
Basel Convention		335 0	3,500 100	3,500 100	3,165 100	0
Heritage Rotterdam Convention		751	4,000	4,000	3,249	0
Waigani Convention		2,783	3,750	3,750	967	67
Convention for the International Trade of Endangered		0	300	300	300	0
Species (CITES) Trust Fund IRENA - International Renewable Energy Agency		489	600	600	111	607
INCINA INCINATIONAL RELEWANCE LITERRY Agency		215,811	266,257	266,257	50,445	186,655

SCHEDULE 2.15

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

NATURAL RESOURCES & ENVIRONMENT	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate	Final Estimate	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
Government Policies / Initiatives						
Waste Management Service Contracts		3,640,492	3,880,553	3,880,553	240,061	3,657,328
Land Compensation	1.6	3,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Land Registration / Leasing Commission		61,115	66,000	66,000	4,885	63,816
Sludge Maintenance Contract (Upolu & Savaii)		104,000	164,100	164,100	60,100	141,600
Minamata Convention		1,674	5,000	5,000	3,326	0
National Environment Week	1.7	0	40,000	40,000	40,000	39,950
Customary Land Advisory Commission		173,164	205,000	205,000	31,836	159,414
Biodiversity Day	1.8	0	20,000	20,000	20,000	0
World Water and Forest Day		8,720	10,000	10,000	1,280	0
World Wetlands Day		17,088	20,000	20,000	2,912	0
Water Sector Annual Review		14,583	20,000	20,000	5,417	0
Water Sector Research Initiative and Impact Assessments	1.9	30,852	40,000	40,000	9,148	24,060
Lawn Maintenance		239,672	245,000	245,000	5,328	229,941
Public Toilet Maintenance and Cleaning		274,846	385,400	385,400	110,554	290,900
Sanitation Day		6,609	10,000	10,000	3,391	10,913
Millenium Development Goals		0	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,029
Renovation of Post Office	1.10	34.668	150,000	150,000	115,332	0
Garden Toilets		20,000	20,000	20,000	0	86,957
ERN Electricity Bill		56.384	65.000	65,000	8.616	30,502
Falefa Watershed Area River Bank Protection		0	0	0	0	139,535
Pacific water and wastewater Office lease		100,000	100.000	100.000	(0)	100,000
Technical Assistance/Professional Service - Water Sector		85,766	100,000	100,000	14,234	177,671
Rainfall harvesting program	1.11	0	200,000	200,000	200,000	0
Land Compensation - Water Sector	1.12	0	500,000	500,000	500,000	450,000
Friendship Park		0	200,000	200,000	200,000	0
Professional fees for Road Survey Technician (Loto	1.13	0	20,000	20,000	20,000	0
Land Day	1.14	0	20,000	20,000	20,000	0
Energy Day		6,799	15,000	15,000	8,201	0
Regulator (Annual Fees)		0	32,000	32,000	32,000	0
regulator (rundarrees)		7,876,431	10,543,053	10,543,053	2.666.623	7.611.615
Counterpart Costs		,, -	-,,	-,,	, , .	,- ,-
Roads for Land Board Leased Lands	1.15	117,020	500,000	500,000	382,980	292,130
nodds for Edina Board Edased Edinas	1,10	117,020	500,000	500,000	382,980	292,130
Rents and Leases		694,776	798,992	798,992	104,216	694,776
Lease of Customary Land for Observation Stations and Towers		31,383	51,000	51,000	19,617	6,000
Co-location Digicel Lease		184,691	184,692	184,692	1	211,428
VAGST Output Tax		1,188,381	1,305,132	1,271,223	82,842	1,263,918
Vitasi Sulput Tux		_,,	_,,	_,,	/	_,,
Total Transactions on Behalf of State		10,308,493	13,649,126	13,615,217	3,306,724	10,266,522
TOTAL PAYMENTS - NATURAL RESOURCES & ENVIRONMENT	Г	22,851,804	26,846,930	26,586,962	3,735,158	22,907,612
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		(16,578,682)	(21,585,948)	(21,325,980)	(4,747,299)	(18,903,528)

SCHEDULE 2.15

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	Opening Balance \$
Grants - GDP						
UNEP US Montreal Protocol (UNEP)		42,556	196,419	38,530	172,900	176,926
Strengthening Multi-Sectoral Management of Critical Landscapes (UNDP)		(65)	0	125,482	0	(125,547)
Global Environment Facility - review of the National Implementation plan for Stockholm Convention on POPS in		52,731	128,041	0	632	53,363
Enhancing Climate Resilience of Coastal Resources & Communities (World Bank)		1,118,560	11,170,064	7,635,810	7,280,487	763,237
Japan Grant Assistance		454	0	0	14,816	15,270
Economy-wide integration of climate change adaptation & Disaster Risk Management (EWACC) (UNDP)	2	539,371	3,533,520	1,492,053	1,351,429	398,849
Pacific Resilience Project (World Bank)		1,068,785	2,100,000	2,376,759	3,109,258	1,801,284
Policy Development coastal typography survey & capacity building for coastal disaster damage reduce in Samoa (Other)		618	0	0	692	1,310
Disaster Risk Management (NZ Aid)		2,043	0	0	96,635	98,679
Improving the Performance and Reliability of RE Power System in Samoa (IMPRESS) (UNDP)	2	(529,081)	1,340,698	1,011,627	1,051,495	(489,044)
GEF Pacific Ridge-to-Reef (R2R) Integration of Water (IW) Project (South Pacific Commission)	2	(125,520)	142,893	0	139,952	14,436
Samoa Oceans Acidification Monitoring Project (MOU) (Other) Technical Support on Agrometeorology and Pest and Disease		(5,827)	0	0	87,295	81,468
Forecasts and Early Warning for the Agromet Program in Samoa (FAO)		9,675	25,774	0	250	9,925
Pacific Adaptation to Climate and Resilience Building (SPREP)	3	17,833	183,576	28,499	10,666	0
Biodiversity and Protected Areas Management (BIOPAMA) (IU		248,879	0	248,879	0	0
The Project for Provision of Emergency Rescue Equipment to S		357,628	0	357,628	0	0
Enchancing Resilience of Coastal Communities of Samoa (UND	P a	14,348	0	0	0	14,348
Two Samoas Environmental Collaboration Initiative	a	124	0	0	0	124
Climate and Oceans Support Program in the Pacific (Other)	а	(2,681)	0	0	0	(2,681)
ACP-EU Building Safety and Resilience in the Pacific (BSRP) Project (SPC)	а	(15,752)	0	0	0	(15,752)
Strengthen National Decision Making toward Ratification of the Minamata Convention (UNITAR)	а	12,557	15,331	0	0	12,557
Pacific Risk Tool for Resilience Project (Other)	a	(10,796)	0	0	0	(10,796)
Support Preparation Interim National Report-Nagoya Protocol (UNEP)	a	14,703	0	0	0	14,703
GEF Support to UNCCD 2018 National Reporting Process (Samoa) (UNEP)	a	6,656	62,398	0	0	6,656
Enhancing the Conservation & Wise Use of Vaipu Swamp Forest in Samoa (Other)	а	30,054	20,347	0	0	30,054
Greenhouse Gas Abatement Project (IUCN- World						
Conservation Union)	b	5,298	6.702	0	0	5,298
Composting of Green Waste (SPREP)	b	6,578	6,782	0	0	6,578
Development of Disaster Risk Strategy (UNESCO)	е	0	2,473	0	0	0
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	_	2,859,731	18,928,316	13,315,267	13,316,508	2,861,247

#### Notes

<sup>1</sup> Unspent funds listed below have been transferred to special purpose accounts reported under Schedule 12, to be utilised in new financial year 2022.

1.1	Repairs & Maintenance Works for Ozone Building & Met Office Faleolo	
	Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister	20,000
	Land Technical Services	15,000
	Environment Services	30,000
	Sustainable Water Resources Management	15,000
		80,000
1.2	Upgrade of Tamaligi Office	
	Ministerial Support	50,000

SCHEDULE 2.15

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

1.3	Strong Room for Land Division	
	Land Management	50,000
1.4	Renovation of Vaiaata Landfill Office Premise	
	Forestry Management, Planning & Research Services	50,000
1.5	Renovation of Tafaigata Landfill Office Premise	
	Meteorological, Hydrological, Geological & Geophysics Services	50,000
1.6	Land Compensation	
	Land Compensation	990,000
1.7	National Environment Week	
	National Environment Week	40,000
1.8	Biodiversity Day	
	Biodiversity Day	20,000
1.9	Water Sector Research Initiative and Impact Assessments	
	Water Sector Research Initiative and Impact Assessments	9,147.82
1.10	Renovations for Post Office	
	Renovation of Post Office	115,331.73
1.11	Rainfall harvesting program	
	Rainfall harvesting program	200,000
1.12	Land Compensation (Water Sector)	
	Land Compensation - Water Sector	500,000
1.13	Professional Services for Road Survey	
	Professional fees for Road Survey Technician (Loto	20,000
1.14	UNCCD Land Day	
	Land Day	20,000
1.15	Roads for Land Board Leased Lands	
	Roads for Land Board Leased Lands	200,000
		2,394,480

 $<sup>^2\,</sup>$   $\,$  Non-cash transactions are not reflected on this Statement but on Schedule 11.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Estimates declared in First Supplementary Estimates FY2021

a No movements during current financial year - 2021

b - No movements in the last 2 financial years

e Estimate declared by donor for FY2021 as per Approved Estimates Document.

SCHEDULE 2.16

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

OMBUDSMAN'S OFFICE	otes 2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
PAYMENTS					
Outputs					
1.0 Administrative Justice (Investigation and Resolution of	629,706	619,347	630,782	1,075	242,688
Complaints about Government Ministries)  2.0 Human Rights	500,373	516.772	502,698	2.325	429,824
3.0 Special Investigation Unit	243,095	251,843	245,173	2,078	352,786
Total Outputs	1,373,175	1,387,962	1,378,653	5,478	1,025,299
Transactions on Behalf of State					
Membership Fees					
International Ombudsman Institute	2,424	2,500	2,500	76	2,358
Global Alliance of National Human Rights Institutions	14,234	14,234	14,234	0	14,000
Asia Pacific Forum of National Human Rights Institutions	3,852	4,094	4,094	242	4,000
Government Policies and Initiatives					
National Human Rights Day	14,576	15,000	15,000	424	14,997
Rents and Leases	143,736	97,336	143,736	0	97,095
VAGST Output Tax	61,938	62,235	59,355	(2,583)	33,149
Total Transactions on Behalf of State	240,760	195,399	238,919	(1,841)	165,600
TOTAL PAYMENTS - OMBUDSMAN'S OFFICE	1,613,935	1,583,361	1,617,572	3,637	1,190,899
	·				
GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS					
	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	Opening Balance \$
Grants - GDP					
National Public Inquiry on Family Violence Project (Other)	78,456	0	80,001	38,552	37,008
National Public Inquiry Report (SRH/Support Implementation of Recommendation) (UNFPA)	(5,409)	36,460	0	5,796	387
Spotlight Initiative (UNDP)	(3,948)	36,521	16,263	47,107	26,899
Sexual Orientation, Gender Identity and Sex Characteristics Project (SOGISC) (Other)	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	69,099	72,981	96,263	91,455	64,294

SCHEDULE 2.17

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

Page	POLICE	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
17,009,878   15,059,086   15,059,086   1,505,086   1,505,085   1,008,310	RECEIPTS						
Total Receipts   17,009,878   15,059,086   15,059,086   15,059,086   1,950,792   1,008,310							
PAYMENTS           Outputs           1.0 Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister         2,344,132         1.991,162         2,336,428         (7,704)         1,840,652           2.0 Traffic Services         3,622,603         2,437,897         4,283,745         661,142         942,903           3.0 General policing - Upolu         8,972,431         8,263,618         2,243,131         8,678,930           4.0 General policing - Savaii         2,287,544         2,301,433         2,297,444         9,00         2,119,570           5.0 Criminal Investigations         2,114,427         2,118,086         2,108,932         (5,499)         2,155,692           6.0 Prosexuciton Services         3,662,588         1,700,720         1,677,026         11,883         1,911,986           8.0 Specialist Response Services         4,009,465         4,008,465         4,008,499         4,077,172         6,7662         4,970,056           9.0 Forensics & Intelligence Services         1,066,342         1,085,943         1,082,210         15,868         876,483           Total Outputs         8,757,435         8,757,435         8,757,435         8,757,435         0         7,040,503           Total Party Outputs         8,757,435         8,757,435			17,009,878	15,059,086	15,059,086	(1,950,792)	1,008,310
Delicy Advice to the Responsible Minister   2,344,132   1,991,162   2,336,428   (7,704)   1,840,652   4,250   3,622,603   2,437,897   4,283,745   661,142   94,2903   4,000   6,000	TOTAL RECEIPTS		17,009,878	15,059,086	15,059,086	(1,950,792)	1,008,310
1.0   Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister   2,344,132   1,991,162   2,336,428   (7,704)   1,840,652   2.0   Traffic Services   3,622,603   2,437,897   4,283,745   661,142   942,903   3.0   General policing - Upoliu   8,872,431   2,283,648   2,494,318   (723,113)   8,678,930   4.0   General policing - Savaii   2,287,544   2,301,433   2,297,444   9,900   2,119,570   5.0   Criminal Investigations   2,287,544   2,301,433   2,297,444   9,900   2,119,570   5.0   Criminal Investigations   2,247,22   2,118,086   2,043   401,200   7.0   Maritime Services   1,665,168   1,700,720   1,677,026   11,858   1,911,986   8.0   Specialist Response Services   4,009,466   4,086,999   4,077,127   67,662   4,970,056   9.0   Forensics & Intelligence Services   1,066,342   1,085,943   1,082,210   15,868   876,483   77,445   8,757,435   8,7	PAYMENTS						
1.0   Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister   2,344,132   1,991,162   2,336,428   (7,704)   1,840,652   2.0   Traffic Services   3,622,603   2,437,897   4,283,745   661,142   942,903   3.0   General policing - Upoliu   8,872,431   2,283,648   2,494,318   (723,113)   8,678,930   4.0   General policing - Savaii   2,287,544   2,301,433   2,297,444   9,900   2,119,570   5.0   Criminal Investigations   2,287,544   2,301,433   2,297,444   9,900   2,119,570   5.0   Criminal Investigations   2,247,22   2,118,086   2,043   401,200   7.0   Maritime Services   1,665,168   1,700,720   1,677,026   11,858   1,911,986   8.0   Specialist Response Services   4,009,466   4,086,999   4,077,127   67,662   4,970,056   9.0   Forensics & Intelligence Services   1,066,342   1,085,943   1,082,210   15,868   876,483   77,445   8,757,435   8,7	Outputs						
2.0 Traffic Services 3,622,603 2.437,897 4,283,745 661,142 942,903 3.0 General policing - Upolu 8,877,431 8,263,648 8,249,318 (723,113) 8,678,330 4.0 General policing - Savaii 2,287,544 2,301,433 2,297,444 9,900 2,119,570 5.0 Criminal Investigations 2,114,427 2,118,086 2,108,932 15,495 1,215,692 2,115,692 2,115,692 2,114,497 2,118,086 2,108,932 15,495 1,215,692 2,155,692 2,155,692 3,902,656 3,902,663,688 3,902,431 3,903,688 2,443 401,200 2,003,603 3,003,608 2,433 3,688 2,443 401,200 2,108,593 4,008,699 4,077,127 67,662 4,970,056 8,06,342 1,085,943 1,082,101 15,868 8,764,335  7otal Outputs 3,757,435			2,344,132	1,991,162	2,336,428	(7,704)	1,840,652
8,972,431	,						
2,287,544   2,301,433   2,297,444   9,900   2,119,570   5.0   Criminal Investigations   2,114,427   2,118,086   2,108,932   5,495   2,155,692   2,155,692   391,225   394,374   393,668   2,443   401,200   7.0   Maritime Services   1,665,168   1,700,720   1,677,026   11,858   1,911,986   8.0   Specialist Response Services   4,009,465   4,086,999   4,077,127   6,7662   4,970,056   7,040,090   4,070,127   1,085,943   1,082,210   15,868   876,483   7 total Outputs   2,473,336   24,380,263   26,505,898   32,562   23,897,472   7 total Outputs   2,473,336   24,380,263   26,505,898   32,562   23,897,472   7 total Outputs   2,473,336   2,4380,263   2,4380							
2,114,427   2,118,086   2,108,932   (5,495)   2,155,692   6.0   Prosecution Services   391,225   394,374   393,668   2.443   401,200   1.677,026   1.1,858   1,911,986   8.0   Specialist Response Services   4,009,465   4,086,999   4,077,127   67,662   4,970,056   9.0   Forensic & Intelligence Services   1,066,342   1,085,943   1,082,210   15,868   876,483   7.041 Outputs   226,473,336   24,380,263   26,505,898   32,562   23,897,472   7.041 Outputs   26,473,336   24,380,263   26,505,898   32,562   23,897,472   7.041 Outputs   26,474	3 4 4 4						
391,225   394,374   393,668   2,443   401,200     7.0 Maritime Services   1,665,168   1,700,720   1,677,025   11,858   1,911,986     8.0 Specialist Response Services   4,009,465   4,086,999   4,077,127   67,662   4,970,056     9.0 Forensics & Intelligence Services   1,066,342   1,085,943   1,082,210   15,868   876,483     7							
Total Outputs							
8.0   Specialist Response Services   4,009,465   4,086,999   4,077,127   67,662   4,970,056   9.0   Forensics & Intelligence Services   1,066,342   1,085,943   1,082,210   15,868   876,483   70   70   70   70   70   70   70   7							
1,066,342							
Total Outputs							
Third Party Outputs   Grants & Subsidies   Samoa Fire Services Authority   8,757,435   8,757,435   8,757,435   0   7,040,503	5.0 Totelisics & intelligence services		1,000,542				
Grants & Subsidies Samoa Fire Services Authority         8,757,435         8,757,435         8,757,435         0         7,040,503           Total Third Party Outputs         8,757,435         8,757,435         8,757,435         0         7,040,503           Transactions on Behalf of State Government Policies / Initiatives Overseas Peacekeeping Missions         159,998         160,000         160,000         2         166,447           Police Outposts         90,000         90,000         90,000         90,000         0         0         70,900           Land Lease for Outpost         1         585,284         900,000         90,000         314,716         604,203           Hiring of Vehicle for Police Special Operations         40,000	Total Outputs		26,473,336	24,380,263	26,505,898	32,562	23,897,472
Samoa Fire Services Authority   8,757,435   8,757,435   8,757,435   0   7,040,503							
Total Third Party Outputs   8,757,435   8,757,435   0   7,040,503			8 757 <i>1</i> 35	8 757 //35	8 757 <b>/</b> 35	0	7 040 503
Transactions on Behalf of State           Government Policies / Initiatives         159,998         160,000         160,000         2         166,447           Overseas Peacekeeping Missions         90,000         90,000         90,000         0         90,000         0         90,000         0         90,000         0         90,000         0         90,000         0         90,000         0         90,000         0         90,000         0         90,000         0         90,000         17,901         71,901         71,901         71,901         71,901         71,901         71,901         71,901         71,901         71,901         71,901         71,901         71,901         71,901         71,901         71,901         71,901         604,203         40,000         40,000         40,000         40,000         40,000         40,000         40,000         40,000         40,000         40,000         40,000         40,000         426,924         0         0         500,000         426,924         0         0         1,085,979         1,361,901         775,922         1,012,551         781,255         638,366         781,255         641,917         659,397         (146,755)         638,366         781,255         781,255 <t< td=""><td>Samou Fire Services Authority</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Samou Fire Services Authority						
Sovernment Policies / Initiatives   159,998   160,000   160,000   2   166,447	Total Third Party Outputs		8,757,435	8,757,435	8,757,435	0	7,040,503
Overseas Peacekeeping Missions         159,998         160,000         160,000         2         166,447           Police Outposts         90,000         90,000         90,000         0         90,000           Land Lease for Outpost         71,901         71,901         71,901         0         71,901           Police Uniform         1         585,284         900,000         900,000         314,716         604,203           Hiring of Vehicle for Police Special Operations         40,000         40,000         40,000         40,000         40,000         40,000         40,000         40,000         40,000         456,924         0         0         500,000         456,924         0         0         1,000         40,000							
Police Outposts Land Lease for Outpost Land Lease for Outpost 171,901			150,000	160,000	160,000	2	166 447
Land Lease for Outpost   Police Uniform   1   585,284   900,000   900,000   314,716   604,203     Hiring of Vehicle for Police Special Operations   40,000   40,000   40,000   40,000   40,000   40,000     Land Clearance and Levelling for Salelologa   1   43,076   0   500,000   456,924   0     Lawn mowing maintenance   95,719   100,000   100,000   4,281   40,000     VAGST Output Tax   806,152   641,917   659,397   (146,755)   638,366     Total Transactions on Behalf of State   1,892,131   2,003,818   2,521,298   629,167   1,650,917     TOTAL PAYMENTS - POLICE   37,122,901   35,141,515   37,784,631   661,729   32,588,892     RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS   (20,113,024)   (20,082,429)   (22,725,545)   (2,612,521)   (31,580,581)     GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS   \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
Police Uniform	·						
Land Clearance and Levelling for Salelologa   1   43,076   0   500,000   456,924   0   95,719   100,000   100,000   4,281   40,000   1,085,979   1,361,901   1,861,901   775,922   1,012,551   806,152   641,917   659,397   (146,755)   638,366   70tal Transactions on Behalf of State   1,892,131   2,003,818   2,521,298   629,167   1,650,917   70TAL PAYMENTS - POLICE   37,122,901   35,141,515   37,784,631   661,729   32,588,892   70   70   70   70   70   70   70   7	•	1				314,716	
Lawn mowing maintenance	Hiring of Vehicle for Police Special Operations		40,000	40,000	40,000	(0)	40,000
VAGST Output Tax         1,085,979 806,152         1,361,901 641,917         1,861,901 659,397         775,922 (146,755)         1,012,551 638,366           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         1,892,131         2,003,818         2,521,298         629,167         1,650,917           TOTAL PAYMENTS - POLICE         37,122,901         35,141,515         37,784,631         661,729         32,588,892           RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS         (20,113,024)         (20,082,429)         (22,725,545)         (2,612,521)         (31,580,581)           GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS         2021         Original Estimate \$         Receipts \$         Payments \$         Opening Balance \$           Grants - GDP Dog Shelter Construction/Rent (NZ)         b         13,845         0         0         0         0         13,845		1					
Name	Lawn mowing maintenance						
Total Transactions on Behalf of State	VACCT Output Toy						
TOTAL PAYMENTS - POLICE  37,122,901 35,141,515 37,784,631 661,729 32,588,892  RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS (20,113,024) (20,082,429) (22,725,545) (2,612,521) (31,580,581)  GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS  2021 \$\frac{2021}{5}\$\$ Original Estimate \$\frac{8}{5}\$\$ Payments \$\frac{9}{5}\$\$ S  Grants - GDP Dog Shelter Construction/Rent (NZ)  b 13,845	•		,				
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS   (20,113,024)   (20,082,429)   (22,725,545)   (2,612,521)   (31,580,581)				2,003,818	2,521,298	629,167	1,650,917
GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS  2021 Original Estimate \$ Receipts \$ Payments \$ Opening Balance \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	TOTAL PAYMENTS - POLICE		37,122,901	35,141,515	37,784,631	661,729	32,588,892
Grants - GDP Dog Shelter Construction/Rent (NZ)  b 2021 S, Payments S, S S Payments S Payments S Payments S S 13,845	RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		(20,113,024)	(20,082,429)	(22,725,545)	(2,612,521)	(31,580,581)
\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS						
Grants - GDP         b         13,845         0         0         0         13,845				•		•	
	Grants - GDP		*	•		·	*
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS         13,845         0         0         0         13,845		b	13,845	0	0	0	13,845
	TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS		13,845	0	0	0	13,845

#### Notes

 Police Uniform
 314,715.59

 Land Clearance and Levelling - Salelologa
 456,924.00

 771,639.59

<sup>1</sup> Unspent Funds have been transferred to Special Purpose Accounts reported under Schedule 12 to be utilised in new financial year 2022 for:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>b</sup> No movements in the last two financial years

### STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

Communications on the bild of State   Communications on the bild of	PRIME MINISTER	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
Charles   Char	RECEIPTS						
Page   Communications and Press Division   Communication and Technology (ICT) Division   Sp. 73,005,407   Sp. 738,579   Sp. 738,579   Sp. 748,579   Sp. 74	· · · ·						
PAYMENTS			3,003,126	6,853,764	6,853,764	3,850,638	6,019,940
PayMeInts   Country   Co	TOTAL RECEIPTS	-	3 003 126	6 853 764	6 853 764	3 850 638	6 019 940
1.0   Servicing the Executive Office   1.1   Servicing the Office of the Head of State   1.2   Servicing the Office of the Head of State   1.2   Servicing the Office of the Council of Deputies   212,959   248,487   212,596   (363)   310,398   (762,201)   (7674)   291,095   291,095   (7674)   291,095   (7674)   291,095   (7674)   291,095   (7674)   291,095   (7674)   291,095   (7674)   291,095   (7674)   291,095   (7674)   291,095   (7674)   291,095   (7674)   291			2,000,==0	5,555,151	5,252,151	2,000,000	3,523,515
1.0 Servicing the Office of the Head of State   \$49,842   617,161   \$549,531   (311)   \$610,797   \$1.2 Servicing the Office of the Head of State   \$762,801   \$85,648   762,127   \$(674)   \$921,095   \$363   \$310,298   \$1.2 Servicing the Office of the Council of Deputies   \$772,801   \$85,648   \$762,127   \$(674)   \$921,095   \$3.0 Prime Ministerial Support   \$94,399   \$638,333   \$601,867   \$7,468   \$784,917   \$1.0 Deputing Policy Advice to the Prime Ministerial Support   \$94,399   \$638,333   \$601,867   \$7,468   \$784,917   \$1.0 Deputing Policy Administration   \$1,384,669   \$1,380,789   \$1,387,7804   \$3,195   \$1,432,779   \$1.0 Cabinet Secretariat   \$95,330   \$940,278   \$95,245   \$85,801   \$299   \$535,691   \$6.0 Communications and Press Division   \$953,230   \$940,278   \$95,245   \$(585)   \$89,487   \$8.0 Policy implementation, Monitoring Division   \$703,403   \$740,282   \$702,882   \$(551)   \$0.0   \$704   \$0.0 Deputing Policy Implementation, Monitoring Division   \$703,403   \$740,282   \$702,882   \$(551)   \$0.0   \$704   \$0.0 Deputing Policy Implementation, Monitoring Division   \$8,353	PAYMENTS						
1.1 Servicing the Office of the Head of State   \$49,842   617,161   \$549,531   (311)   610,797							
1.2 Servicing the Office of the Council of Deputies   212,595   248,487   212,596   (363)   310,298						(2)	
762,801	-						
2.0 Policy Advice to the Prime Minister   373,519   458,867   373,111   (408)   1,049,985   3.0 Prime Ministerial Support   594,999   683,333   601,867   7,468   784,917   7,461   Immigration Policy Administration   1,384,609   1,380,789   1,387,804   3,195   1,427,97   5.0 Cabinet Secretariat   585,330   542,590   585,031   (299)   553,691   6.0 Communications and Press Division   963,230   940,278   962,645   (585)   899,487   7.0 Information, Communication and Technology (ICT) Division   363,667   392,275   363,156   (511)   363,497   7.0 Information, Monitoring Division   703,403   740,282   702,852   (551)   0   7.0 Information, Monitoring Division   703,403   740,282   702,852   (551)   0   7.0 Information, Monitoring Division   703,403   740,282   702,852   (551)   0   7.0 Information, Monitoring Division   8,353   8,353   8,353   8,353   7,634   6,005,450   7.0 Information Directive Conference (PIDC) Annual Contribution   8,353   8,353   8,353   8,353   8,353   7,634   7,919   7.0 Information Directive Conference (PIDC) Annual Contribution   8,353   8,353   8,353   8,353   8,353   7,634   7,919   1.0 Information Directive Events   11,249   16,553   16,55	1.2 Servicing the Office of the Council of Deputies	_					
3.0 Prime Ministerial Support   594,399   68,333   60,1867   7,468   784,917	2.0. Delian Advise to the Drive Minister						
4.0 Immigration Policy Administration         1,384,609         1,380,789         1,387,804         3,195         1,432,779           5.0 Cabinet Secretariat         585,330         542,590         585,031         (299)         553,691           7.0 Information, Communications and Press Division         363,667         392,275         363,156         (511)         363,497           8.0 Policy Implementation, Monitoring Division         703,403         740,282         702,852         (551)         0           Total Outputs         5,730,959         6,004,062         5,738,593         7,634         6,005,450           Transactions on Behalf of State           Membership Fees           Pacific Immigration Directive Conference (PIDC) Annual Contribution         8,353         8,353         8,300         5,304         7,919           Commemorative Events         11,249         16,553         8,200         5,304         7,919           Commemorative Events         12,230         15,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         6							
5.0 Cabinet Secretariat         585,330         542,590         585,031         (299)         533,691           6.0 Communications and Press Division         963,230         940,278         962,645         (585)         899,487           7.0 Information, Communication and Technology (ICT) Division         363,667         392,275         363,156         (511)         363,497           8.0 Policy Implementation, Monitoring Division         703,403         740,282         702,852         (551)         0           Transactions on Behalf of State           Membership Fees           Pacific Immigration Directive Conference (PIDC) Annual Contribution         8,353         8,353         8,353         (0)         8,353           Arms Trade Treaty         11,249         16,553         16,553         5,304         16,772           Commemorative Events         11,249         16,553         16,553         5,304         16,772           American Samoa Flag Day         0         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000         60,000 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
6.0 Communications and Press Division 963,230 940,278 962,645 (585) 899,487 7.0 Information, Communication and Technology (ICT) Division 363,667 392,275 363,156 (511) 363,497 8.0 Policy Implementation, Monitoring Division 703,403 740,282 702,852 (551) 0 0 7 Total Outputs 5,730,959 6,004,062 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 Total Outputs 8 740,000							
7.0 Information, Communication and Technology (ICT) Division 703,403 740,282 702,852 (551) 363,497 8.0 Policy Implementation, Monitoring Division 703,403 740,282 702,852 (551) 0  Total Outputs 5,730,959 6,004,062 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 5,738,593 7,634 6,005,450 5,206 7,919 7							
Ro. Policy Implementation, Monitoring Division   703,403   740,282   702,852   (551)   0							
Total Outputs         5,730,959         6,004,062         5,738,593         7,634         6,005,450           Transactions on Behalf of State         Wembership Fees         Pacific Immigration Directive Conference (PIDC) Annual Contribution Arms Trade Treaty         8,353         8,353         8,353         8,353         8,353         8,353         10,00         5,304         7,919         1,1249         16,553         16,553         5,304         7,919         16,272         Commemorative Events         0         60,000         60,							
Transactions on Behalf of State   Membership Fees   Pacific Immigration Directive Conference (PIDC) Annual Contribution   8,353   8,	8.0 Policy implementation, Monitoring Division		703,403	740,282	702,632	(551)	
Membership Fees         Pacific Immigration Directive Conference (PIDC) Annual Contribution         8,353 (2,896) (8,200) (8,200) (5,304) (7,919) (7,919)           Arms Trade Treaty         11,249         16,553         16,553         5,304         16,272           Commemorative Events         11,249         16,553         16,553         5,304         16,272           Commemorative Events         0         60,000         60,000         60,000         49,383           Prayer & Fasting Week         12,303         15,000         15,000         2,697         11,647           Government Policies / Initiatives         12,303         75,000         75,000         62,697         61,030           Transnational Crime Unit         31,988         50,500         50,500         18,512         47,597           Immigration Support Systems         254,665         261,233         261,233         6,568         252,511           Purchase of New Passports         710,000         710,000         710,000         700,000         0         610,000           Special Pension         14,400         14,400         14,400         0         14,400         0         14,400         0         14,400         0         14,400         0         14,400         0         14,501	Total Outputs		5,730,959	6,004,062	5,738,593	7,634	6,005,450
Membership Fees         Pacific Immigration Directive Conference (PIDC) Annual Contribution         8,353 (2,896) (8,200) (8,200) (5,304) (7,919) (7,919)           Arms Trade Treaty         11,249         16,553         16,553         5,304         16,272           Commemorative Events         11,249         16,553         16,553         5,304         16,272           Commemorative Events         0         60,000         60,000         60,000         49,383           Prayer & Fasting Week         12,303         15,000         15,000         2,697         11,647           Government Policies / Initiatives         12,303         75,000         75,000         62,697         61,030           Transnational Crime Unit         31,988         50,500         50,500         18,512         47,597           Immigration Support Systems         254,665         261,233         261,233         6,568         252,511           Purchase of New Passports         710,000         710,000         710,000         700,000         0         610,000           Special Pension         14,400         14,400         14,400         0         14,400         0         14,400         0         14,400         0         14,400         0         14,400         0         14,501	Transactions on Behalf of State						
Pacific Immigration Directive Conference (PIDC) Annual Contribution Arms Trade Treaty         8,353 (2,996 8,200 8,200 5,304 5,304 7,919 11,249 16,553 16,553 5,304 16,272           Commemorative Events American Samoa Flag Day Prayer & Fasting Week         0 60,000 60,000 15,000 2,697 11,647 11,647 11,647 11,647 12,303 75,000 75,000 62,697 61,030           Government Policies / Initiatives         12,303 75,000 75,000 75,000 62,697 61,030           Transnational Crime Unit Immigration Support Systems         254,665 261,233 261,233 6,568 252,511 19,000 710,000 710,000 710,000 0 610,000 Special Pension         14,400 14,400 14,400 14,400 0 14,400 14,400 17,400 14,400 17,400 1							
Arms Trade Treaty         2,896         8,200         8,200         5,304         7,919           Commemorative Events         11,249         16,553         16,553         5,304         16,272           American Samoa Flag Day         0         60,000         60,000         60,000         2,697         11,647           Prayer & Fasting Week         12,303         15,000         15,000         2,697         11,647           Government Policies / Initiatives         12,303         75,000         50,500         62,697         61,030           Government Policies / Initiatives         12,303         50,500         50,500         18,512         47,597           Immigration Support Systems         254,665         261,233         261,233         6,568         252,511           Purchase of New Passports         710,000         770,000         700,000         700,000         0         610,000           Special Pension         14,400	·		8.353	8.353	8.353	(0)	8.353
Commemorative Events							
American Samoa Flag Day Prayer & Fasting Week         0         60,000         60,000         60,000         49,383           Prayer & Fasting Week         12,303         15,000         15,000         2,697         11,647           I 12,303         75,000         75,000         62,697         61,030           Government Policies / Initiatives         1         31,988         50,500         50,500         18,512         47,597           Immigration Support Systems         254,665         261,233         261,233         6,568         252,511           Purchase of New Passports         710,000         710,000         710,000         0         610,000           Special Pension         14,400         14,400         14,400         0         14,400           Organic Farming Committee         14,250         25,770         25,770         12,577         11,520         25,036           Electronic Document Management System (EDMS)         68,409         83,000         83,000         14,591         80,930           Cabinet Advisory Committee         18,750         30,000         30,000         112,441         1,097,966           Rents & Leases         1,112,462         1,224,903         1,224,903         112,441         1,097,966 <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>11,249</td><td>16,553</td><td>16,553</td><td>5,304</td><td>16,272</td></tr<>			11,249	16,553	16,553	5,304	16,272
Prayer & Fasting Week         12,303         15,000         15,000         2,697         11,647           I 12,303         75,000         75,000         62,697         61,030           Government Policies / Initiatives           Transnational Crime Unit         31,988         50,500         50,500         18,512         47,597           Immigration Support Systems         254,665         261,233         261,233         6,568         252,511           Purchase of New Passports         710,000         710,000         710,000         0         610,000           Special Pension         14,400         14,400         14,400         0         114,600           Organic Farming Committee         14,250         25,770         25,770         11,520         25,036           Electronic Document Management System (EDMS)         68,409         83,000         83,000         14,591         80,930           Cabinet Advisory Committee         18,750         30,000         30,000         11,250         26,853           Two Samoa Talks         0         50,000         50,000         50,000         50,000         40,639           Rents & Leases         1,112,462         1,224,903         1,224,903         112,441							
12,303   75,000   75,000   62,697   61,030	_ ·						
Sovernment Policies / Initiatives   Transnational Crime Unit   31,988   50,500   50,500   18,512   47,597   18,597   18,597   18,597   18,597   18,597   18,597   18,597   18,597   18,597   18,597   18,597   18,597   18,597   18,597   19,000   1	ridyei & rastilig Week	_					
Transnational Crime Unit         31,988         50,500         50,500         18,512         47,597           Immigration Support Systems         254,665         261,233         261,233         6,568         252,511           Purchase of New Passports         710,000         710,000         710,000         0         610,000           Special Pension         14,400         14,400         14,400         0         14,400           Organic Farming Committee         14,250         25,770         25,770         25,770         11,520         25,036           Electronic Document Management System (EDMS)         68,409         83,000         83,000         14,591         80,930           Cabinet Advisory Committee         18,750         30,000         30,000         11,250         26,853           Two Samoa Talks         0         50,000         50,000         50,000         50,000         40,639           Rents & Leases         Rents & Leases (Government Building)         562,318         562,318         562,318         (0)         562,318           Rents & Leases (Immigration & VIP Faleolo)         33,751         34,144         34,144         34,144         34,144         34,144         34,144         34,144         34,144         34,144	Government Policies / Initiatives		12,303	75,000	75,000	02,097	01,030
Immigration Support Systems   254,665   261,233   261,233   6,568   252,511			31 088	50 500	50 500	18 512	47 597
Purchase of New Passports         710,000         710,000         710,000         0         610,000           Special Pension         14,400         14,400         14,400         0         14,400           Organic Farming Committee         14,250         25,770         25,770         11,520         25,036           Electronic Document Management System (EDMS)         68,409         83,000         83,000         14,591         80,930           Cabinet Advisory Committee         18,750         30,000         30,000         11,250         26,853           Two Samoa Talks         0         50,000         50,000         50,000         50,000         40,639           Rents & Leases         1,112,462         1,224,903         1,224,903         112,441         1,097,966           Rents & Leases (Immigration & VIP Faleolo)         33,751         34,144         34,144         393         32,555           Swearing-in of Cabinet Ministers         8,639         30,000         30,000         21,361         0           Rents & Leases for Pacific Immigration Directors Conference (DBS)         54,917         54,920         54,920         3         54,917           VAGST Output Tax         375,378         409,337         368,013         (7,364)         377,							
Special Pension         14,400         14,400         14,400         0         14,400           Organic Farming Committee         14,250         25,770         25,770         11,520         25,036           Electronic Document Management System (EDMS)         68,409         83,000         83,000         14,591         80,930           Cabinet Advisory Committee         18,750         30,000         30,000         11,250         26,853           Two Samoa Talks         0         50,000         50,000         50,000         50,000         50,000         40,639           Rents & Leases         Rents & Leases (Government Building)         562,318         562,318         562,318         (0)         562,318           Rents & Leases (Immigration & VIP Faleolo)         33,751         34,144         34,144         393         32,555           Swearing-in of Cabinet Ministers         8,639         30,000         30,000         21,361         0           Rents & Leases for Pacific Immigration Directors Conference (DBS)         54,917         54,920         54,920         3         54,917           VAGST Output Tax         375,378         409,337         368,013         (7,364)         377,609           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         2,171,01							
Organic Farming Committee         14,250         25,770         25,770         11,520         25,036           Electronic Document Management System (EDMS)         68,409         83,000         83,000         14,591         80,930           Cabinet Advisory Committee         18,750         30,000         30,000         11,250         26,853           Two Samoa Talks         0         50,000         50,000         50,000         50,000         40,639           Rents & Leases         Rents & Leases (Government Building)         562,318         562,318         562,318         (0)         562,318           Rents & Leases (Immigration & VIP Faleolo)         33,751         34,144         34,144         393         32,555           Swearing-in of Cabinet Ministers         8,639         30,000         30,000         21,361         0           Rents & Leases for Pacific Immigration Directors Conference (DBS)         54,917         54,920         54,920         3         54,917           VAGST Output Tax         375,378         409,337         368,013         (7,364)         377,609           TOTAL PAYMENTS - PRIME MINISTER'S         7,901,976         8,411,237         8,104,444         202,469         8,208,118	•					0	
Cabinet Advisory Committee       18,750       30,000       30,000       11,250       26,853         Two Samoa Talks       0       50,000       50,000       50,000       40,639         1,112,462       1,224,903       1,224,903       112,441       1,097,966         Rents & Leases (Rents & Leases (Government Building)       562,318       562,318       562,318       (0)       562,318         Rents & Leases (Immigration & VIP Faleolo)       33,751       34,144       34,144       393       32,555         Swearing-in of Cabinet Ministers       8,639       30,000       30,000       21,361       0         Rents & Leases for Pacific Immigration Directors Conference (DBS)       54,917       54,920       54,920       3       54,917         VAGST Output Tax       375,378       409,337       368,013       (7,364)       377,609         Total Transactions on Behalf of State       2,171,017       2,407,175       2,365,851       194,834       2,202,667         TOTAL PAYMENTS - PRIME MINISTER'S       7,901,976       8,411,237       8,104,444       202,469       8,208,118	·					11,520	
Two Samoa Talks         0         50,000         50,000         50,000         40,639           Rents & Leases         1,112,462         1,224,903         1,224,903         112,441         1,097,966           Rents & Leases         Rents & Leases (Government Building)         562,318         562,318         562,318         (0)         562,318           Rents & Leases (Immigration & VIP Faleolo)         33,751         34,144         34,144         393         32,555           Swearing-in of Cabinet Ministers         8,639         30,000         30,000         21,361         0           Rents & Leases for Pacific Immigration Directors Conference (DBS)         54,917         54,920         54,920         3         54,917           VAGST Output Tax         375,378         409,337         368,013         (7,364)         377,609           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         2,171,017         2,407,175         2,365,851         194,834         2,202,667           TOTAL PAYMENTS - PRIME MINISTER'S         7,901,976         8,411,237         8,104,444         202,469         8,208,118							
1,112,462	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
Rents & Leases       S62,318       562,318       562,318       (0)       562,318         Rents & Leases (Immigration & VIP Faleolo)       33,751       34,144       34,144       393       32,555         Swearing-in of Cabinet Ministers       8,639       30,000       30,000       21,361       0         Rents & Leases for Pacific Immigration Directors Conference (DBS)       54,917       54,920       54,920       3       54,917         VAGST Output Tax       375,378       409,337       368,013       (7,364)       377,609         Total Transactions on Behalf of State       2,171,017       2,407,175       2,365,851       194,834       2,202,667         TOTAL PAYMENTS - PRIME MINISTER'S       7,901,976       8,411,237       8,104,444       202,469       8,208,118	Two Samoa Taiks	_					
Rents & Leases (Government Building)       562,318       562,318       562,318       (0)       562,318         Rents & Leases (Immigration & VIP Faleolo)       33,751       34,144       34,144       393       32,555         Swearing-in of Cabinet Ministers       8,639       30,000       30,000       21,361       0         Rents & Leases for Pacific Immigration Directors Conference (DBS)       54,917       54,920       54,920       3       54,917         VAGST Output Tax       375,378       409,337       368,013       (7,364)       377,609         Total Transactions on Behalf of State       2,171,017       2,407,175       2,365,851       194,834       2,202,667         TOTAL PAYMENTS - PRIME MINISTER'S       7,901,976       8,411,237       8,104,444       202,469       8,208,118	Rents & Leases		1,112,402	1,224,303	1,224,303	112,441	1,057,500
Swearing-in of Cabinet Ministers       8,639       30,000       30,000       21,361       0         Rents & Leases for Pacific Immigration Directors Conference (DBS)       54,917       54,920       54,920       3       54,917         VAGST Output Tax       375,378       409,337       368,013       (7,364)       377,609         Total Transactions on Behalf of State       2,171,017       2,407,175       2,365,851       194,834       2,202,667         TOTAL PAYMENTS - PRIME MINISTER'S       7,901,976       8,411,237       8,104,444       202,469       8,208,118			562,318	562,318	562,318	(0)	562,318
Rents & Leases for Pacific Immigration Directors Conference (DBS)       54,917       54,920       54,920       3       54,917         659,625       681,382       681,382       21,757       649,790         VAGST Output Tax       375,378       409,337       368,013       (7,364)       377,609         Total Transactions on Behalf of State       2,171,017       2,407,175       2,365,851       194,834       2,202,667         TOTAL PAYMENTS - PRIME MINISTER'S       7,901,976       8,411,237       8,104,444       202,469       8,208,118	Rents & Leases (Immigration & VIP Faleolo)		33,751	34,144	34,144	393	32,555
VAGST Output Tax         659,625         681,382         681,382         21,757         649,790           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         2,171,017         2,407,175         2,365,851         194,834         2,202,667           TOTAL PAYMENTS - PRIME MINISTER'S         7,901,976         8,411,237         8,104,444         202,469         8,208,118	Swearing-in of Cabinet Ministers		8,639	30,000	30,000	21,361	0
VAGST Output Tax         375,378         409,337         368,013         (7,364)         377,609           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         2,171,017         2,407,175         2,365,851         194,834         2,202,667           TOTAL PAYMENTS - PRIME MINISTER'S         7,901,976         8,411,237         8,104,444         202,469         8,208,118	Rents & Leases for Pacific Immigration Directors Conference (DBS)		54,917	54,920	54,920	3	54,917
Total Transactions on Behalf of State         2,171,017         2,407,175         2,365,851         194,834         2,202,667           TOTAL PAYMENTS - PRIME MINISTER'S         7,901,976         8,411,237         8,104,444         202,469         8,208,118			659,625	681,382	681,382	21,757	649,790
TOTAL PAYMENTS - PRIME MINISTER'S 7,901,976 8,411,237 8,104,444 202,469 8,208,118	VAGST Output Tax		375,378	409,337	368,013	(7,364)	377,609
	Total Transactions on Behalf of State		2,171,017	2,407,175	2,365,851	194,834	2,202,667
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS (4,898,850) (1,557,473) (1,250,680) 3,648,170 (2,188,178)	TOTAL PAYMENTS - PRIME MINISTER'S		7,901,976	8,411,237	8,104,444	202,469	8,208,118
	RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		(4,898,850)	(1,557,473)	(1,250,680)	3,648,170	(2,188,178)

SCHEDULE 2.19

#### STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

PRISONS & CORRECTION SERVICES	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
PAYMENTS						
Outputs						
1.0 Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister		646,388	676,922	669,483	23,095	705,486
2.0 Custodial & Security Services		5,155,248	5,194,880	5,152,586	(2,662)	4,613,459
3.0 Development Services		712,842	729,625	728,302	15,460	739,495
Total Outputs		6,514,477	6,601,427	6,550,371	35,894	6,058,440
Transactions on Behalf of State						
Government Initiatives						
Bulk Food for Prisoner		448,662	450,000	450,000	1,338	358,748
Uniforms and Personal Protection		142,236	150,000	150,000	7,764	99,896
Tanumalala Access Road	1	0	350,000	350,000	350,000	0
Town Cleaning Project - Oloamanu		98,047	102,200	102,200	4,153	0
Doctor		43,200	100,000	100,000	56,800	0
Assets for Town cleaning		0	0	0	0	29,422
Perimeter and Anti Climb Fence		0	0	0	0	210,149
Miscellaneous Remaining Works		0	0	0	0	199,037
VAGST Output Tax		323,344	306,783	299,125	(24,219)	261,522
Total Transactions on Behalf of State		1,055,489	1,458,983	1,451,325	395,836	1,158,774
TOTAL PAYMENTS - PRISONS & CORRECTIONS SERVICES	•	7,569,966	8,060,410	8,001,696	431,730	7,217,214
GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS		2021	Original Estimate	Receipts	Payments	Opening Balance
Grants - GDP		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Samoa Prisons and Correctional Services Rehabilitation Programmes (NZ)		9,934	170,267	0	68,388	78,322
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS		9,934	170,267	0	68,388	78,322

Notes

1 Unspent funds of \$350,000.00 have been transferred into Special Account reported under Schedule 12 to utilise in new financial year 2022 for Installation of fibre optic for Tanumalala Prison.

SCHEDULE 2.20

#### STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

Page	PUBLIC ENTERPRISES	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
Name	RECEIPTS						
Dividends (from Commercial Entities)   19,508,720   5,000,000   9,528,009   (9,980,711)   6,361,272							
Payments   19,508,720   5,000,000   9,528,009   (9,980,711)   6,361,272							
PAYMENTS           Outputs           1.0 Policy Advice to Minister         1 287,593         295,739         329,908         42,315         281,927           2.0 Ministerial Support         295,054         332,444         288,318         (6,736)         327,325           3.0 Commercial Entities Monitoring Division         482,413         486,198         480,612         (1,800)         468,012           4.0 Public Bodies Governance Division         452,887         459,588         453,512         625         414,566           5.0 Mutual and Beneficial Bodies Monitoring Division         339,343         340,275         339,789         446         312,176           6.0 Public Private Partnership and Privatisation Division         394,830         392,215         393,717         (1,113)         363,775           Total Outputs         2,252,120         2,306,460         2,285,857         33,737         2,167,781           Transactions on Behalf of State           Government Policies / Initiatives         8         8         8         35,553         37,450         (0)         37,250           Rents & Leases - SMFP Plaza         354,634         356,543         356,543         1,909         254,070           Independence Selection	Dividends (from Commercial Entities)		19,508,720	5,000,000	9,528,009	(9,980,711)	6,361,272
Outputs         1.0 Policy Advice to Minister         1 287,593         295,739         329,908         42,315         281,927           2.0 Ministerial Support         295,054         332,444         288,318         (6,736)         327,325           3.0 Commercial Entities Monitoring Division         482,413         486,198         480,612         (1,800)         468,012           4.0 Public Bodies Governance Division         452,887         459,588         453,512         625         414,566           5.0 Mutual and Beneficial Bodies Monitoring Division         339,343         340,275         339,789         446         312,176           6.0 Public Private Partnership and Privatisation Division         394,830         392,215         393,717         (1,113)         363,775           Total Outputs         2,252,120         2,306,460         2,285,857         33,737         2,167,781           Transactions on Behalf of State           Government Policies / Initiatives         8         8         453,512         60         9         37,450         37,450         10         37,250           Rents & Leases - FMFM II Building         37,450         37,450         37,450         11,159         65,720           Office Relocation         0         0	TOTAL RECEIPTS		19,508,720	5,000,000	9,528,009	(9,980,711)	6,361,272
1.0       Policy Advice to Minister       1       287,593       295,739       329,008       42,315       281,927         2.0       Ministerial Support       295,054       332,444       288,318       (6,736)       327,325         3.0       Commercial Entities Monitoring Division       482,413       486,198       480,612       (1,800)       468,012         4.0       Public Bodies Governance Division       452,887       459,588       453,512       625       414,566         5.0       Mutual and Beneficial Bodies Monitoring Division       339,343       340,275       339,789       446       312,176         6.0       Public Private Partnership and Privatisation Division       394,830       392,215       393,717       (1,113)       363,775         Total Outputs       2,252,120       2,306,460       2,285,857       33,737       2,167,781         Transactions on Behalf of State         Government Policies / Initiatives         Rents & Leases - FMFM II Building       37,450       37,450       (0)       37,250         Rents & Leases - SNPF Plaza       354,634       356,543       1,909       254,070         Independence Selection Committee       62,341       73,500       73,500       11,159       65,720<	PAYMENTS						
2.0 Ministerial Support       295,054       332,444       288,318       (6,736)       327,325         3.0 Commercial Entities Monitoring Division       482,413       486,198       480,612       (1,800)       468,012         4.0 Public Bodies Governance Division       452,887       459,588       453,512       625       414,566         5.0 Mutual and Beneficial Bodies Monitoring Division       339,343       340,275       339,789       446       312,176         6.0 Public Private Partnership and Privatisation Division       394,830       392,215       393,717       (1,113)       363,775         Total Outputs       2,252,120       2,306,460       2,285,857       33,737       2,167,781         Transactions on Behalf of State         Government Policies / Initiatives         Rents & Leases - FMFM II Building       37,450       37,450       37,450       0       37,250         Rents & Leases - SNPF Plaza       354,634       356,543       356,543       1,909       254,070         Independence Selection Committee       62,341       73,500       73,500       11,159       65,720         Office Relocation       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       33,326         VAGST Output Ta	Outputs						
3.0 Commercial Entities Monitoring Division       482,413       486,198       480,612       (1,800)       468,012         4.0 Public Bodies Governance Division       452,887       459,588       453,512       625       414,566         5.0 Mutual and Beneficial Bodies Monitoring Division       339,343       340,275       339,789       446       312,176         6.0 Public Private Partnership and Privatisation Division       394,830       392,215       393,717       (1,113)       363,775         Total Outputs       2,252,120       2,306,460       2,285,857       33,737       2,167,781         Transactions on Behalf of State         Government Policies / Initiatives         Rents & Leases - FMFM II Building       37,450       37,450       (0)       37,250         Rents & Leases - SNPF Plaza       354,634       356,543       356,543       1,909       254,070         Independence Selection Committee       62,341       73,500       73,500       11,159       65,720         Office Relocation       0       0       0       0       0       33,326         VAGST Output Tax       76,339       114,340       103,495       27,156       72,012         Total Transactions on Behalf of State       530,765	1.0 Policy Advice to Minister	1	287,593	295,739	329,908	42,315	281,927
4.0 Public Bodies Governance Division       452,887       459,588       453,512       625       414,566         5.0 Mutual and Beneficial Bodies Monitoring Division       339,343       340,275       339,789       446       312,176         6.0 Public Private Partnership and Privatisation Division       394,830       392,215       393,717       (1,113)       363,775         Transactions on Behalf of State         Government Policies / Initiatives         Rents & Leases - FMFM II Building       37,450       37,450       37,450       (0)       37,250         Rents & Leases - SNPF Plaza       354,634       356,543       356,543       1,909       254,070         Independence Selection Committee       62,341       73,500       73,500       11,159       65,720         Office Relocation       0       0       0       0       0       33,326         VAGST Output Tax       76,339       114,340       103,495       27,156       72,012         Total Transactions on Behalf of State       530,765       581,833       570,988       40,223       462,377         TOTAL PAYMENTS - PUBLIC ENTERPRISES       2,782,885       2,888,293       2,856,845       73,960       2,630,158	2.0 Ministerial Support		295,054	332,444	288,318	(6,736)	327,325
5.0 Mutual and Beneficial Bodies Monitoring Division       339,343       340,275       339,789       446       312,176         6.0 Public Private Partnership and Privatisation Division       394,830       392,215       393,717       (1,113)       363,775         Total Outputs       2,252,120       2,306,460       2,285,857       33,737       2,167,781         Transactions on Behalf of State         Government Policies / Initiatives         Rents & Leases - FMFM II Building       37,450       37,450       (0)       37,250         Rents & Leases - SNPF Plaza       354,634       356,543       356,543       1,909       254,070         Independence Selection Committee       62,341       73,500       73,500       11,159       65,720         Office Relocation       0       0       0       0       33,326         VAGST Output Tax       76,339       114,340       103,495       27,156       72,012         Total Transactions on Behalf of State       530,765       581,833       570,988       40,223       462,377         TOTAL PAYMENTS - PUBLIC ENTERPRISES       2,782,885       2,888,293       2,856,845       73,960       2,630,158	3.0 Commercial Entities Monitoring Division		482,413	486,198	480,612	(1,800)	468,012
6.0 Public Private Partnership and Privatisation Division         394,830         392,215         393,717         (1,113)         363,775           Total Outputs         2,252,120         2,306,460         2,285,857         33,737         2,167,781           Transactions on Behalf of State           Government Policies / Initiatives           Rents & Leases - FMFM II Building         37,450         37,450         (0)         37,250           Rents & Leases - SNPF Plaza         354,634         356,543         356,543         1,909         254,070           Independence Selection Committee         62,341         73,500         73,500         11,159         65,720           Office Relocation         0         0         0         0         33,326           VAGST Output Tax         76,339         114,340         103,495         27,156         72,012           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         530,765         581,833         570,988         40,223         462,377           TOTAL PAYMENTS - PUBLIC ENTERPRISES         2,782,885         2,888,293         2,856,845         73,960         2,630,158	4.0 Public Bodies Governance Division		452,887	459,588	453,512	625	414,566
Total Outputs         2,252,120         2,306,460         2,285,857         33,737         2,167,781           Transactions on Behalf of State           Government Policies / Initiatives           Rents & Leases - FMFM II Building         37,450         37,450         (0)         37,250           Rents & Leases - SNPF Plaza         354,634         356,543         356,543         1,909         254,070           Independence Selection Committee         62,341         73,500         73,500         11,159         65,720           Office Relocation         0         0         0         0         0         33,326           VAGST Output Tax         76,339         114,340         103,495         27,156         72,012           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         530,765         581,833         570,988         40,223         462,377           TOTAL PAYMENTS - PUBLIC ENTERPRISES         2,782,885         2,888,293         2,856,845         73,960         2,630,158	5.0 Mutual and Beneficial Bodies Monitoring Division		339,343	340,275	339,789	446	312,176
Transactions on Behalf of State           Government Policies / Initiatives           Rents & Leases - FMFM II Building         37,450         37,450         (0)         37,250           Rents & Leases - SNPF Plaza         354,634         356,543         356,543         1,909         254,070           Independence Selection Committee         62,341         73,500         73,500         11,159         65,720           Office Relocation         0         0         0         0         33,326           VAGST Output Tax         76,339         114,340         103,495         27,156         72,012           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         530,765         581,833         570,988         40,223         462,377           TOTAL PAYMENTS - PUBLIC ENTERPRISES         2,782,885         2,888,293         2,856,845         73,960         2,630,158	6.0 Public Private Partnership and Privatisation Division		394,830	392,215	393,717	(1,113)	363,775
Government Policies / Initiatives   Rents & Leases - FMFM II Building   37,450   37,450   37,450   (0)   37,250   Rents & Leases - SNPF Plaza   354,634   356,543   356,543   1,909   254,070   Independence Selection Committee   62,341   73,500   73,500   11,159   65,720   (1)   65,720   (2)   65,720   (3)   65,720   (4)   67,493   467,493   13,068   390,365   (4)   67,493   (4)	Total Outputs		2,252,120	2,306,460	2,285,857	33,737	2,167,781
Rents & Leases - FMFM II Building         37,450         37,450         37,450         (0)         37,250           Rents & Leases - SNPF Plaza         354,634         356,543         356,543         1,909         254,070           Independence Selection Committee         62,341         73,500         73,500         11,159         65,720           Office Relocation         0         0         0         0         0         33,326           VAGST Output Tax         76,339         114,340         103,495         27,156         72,012           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         530,765         581,833         570,988         40,223         462,377           TOTAL PAYMENTS - PUBLIC ENTERPRISES         2,782,885         2,888,293         2,856,845         73,960         2,630,158	Transactions on Behalf of State						
Rents & Leases - SNPF Plaza         354,634         356,543         356,543         1,909         254,070           Independence Selection Committee         62,341         73,500         73,500         11,159         65,720           Office Relocation         0         0         0         0         0         33,326           VAGST Output Tax         76,339         114,340         103,495         27,156         72,012           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         530,765         581,833         570,988         40,223         462,377           TOTAL PAYMENTS - PUBLIC ENTERPRISES         2,782,885         2,888,293         2,856,845         73,960         2,630,158	Government Policies / Initiatives						
Independence Selection Committee	Rents & Leases - FMFM II Building		37,450	37,450	37,450	(0)	37,250
Office Relocation         0         0         0         0         33,326           VAGST Output Tax         454,425         467,493         467,493         13,068         390,365           VAGST Output Tax         76,339         114,340         103,495         27,156         72,012           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         530,765         581,833         570,988         40,223         462,377           TOTAL PAYMENTS - PUBLIC ENTERPRISES         2,782,885         2,888,293         2,856,845         73,960         2,630,158	Rents & Leases - SNPF Plaza		354,634	356,543	356,543	1,909	254,070
VAGST Output Tax         454,425 76,339         467,493 13,068 390,365         390,365 72,012           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         530,765 581,833 570,988 40,223 462,377           TOTAL PAYMENTS - PUBLIC ENTERPRISES         2,782,885 2,888,293 2,856,845 73,960 2,630,158	Independence Selection Committee		62,341	73,500	73,500	11,159	65,720
VAGST Output Tax         76,339         114,340         103,495         27,156         72,012           Total Transactions on Behalf of State         530,765         581,833         570,988         40,223         462,377           TOTAL PAYMENTS - PUBLIC ENTERPRISES         2,782,885         2,888,293         2,856,845         73,960         2,630,158	Office Relocation		0	0	0	0	33,326
Total Transactions on Behalf of State         530,765         581,833         570,988         40,223         462,377           TOTAL PAYMENTS - PUBLIC ENTERPRISES         2,782,885         2,888,293         2,856,845         73,960         2,630,158			454,425	467,493	467,493	13,068	390,365
TOTAL PAYMENTS - PUBLIC ENTERPRISES  2,782,885 2,888,293 2,856,845 73,960 2,630,158	VAGST Output Tax		76,339	114,340	103,495	27,156	72,012
	Total Transactions on Behalf of State		530,765	581,833	570,988	40,223	462,377
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS 16,725,835 2,111,707 6,671,164 (10,054,671) 3,731,114	TOTAL PAYMENTS - PUBLIC ENTERPRISES		2,782,885	2,888,293	2,856,845	73,960	2,630,158
	RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		16,725,835	2,111,707	6,671,164	(10,054,671)	3,731,114

Notes

Unspent funds of \$42,000 have been transferred into a Special Account reported under Schedule 12, to be utilised in new financial year 2022 for the payment of Technical Advisor from late June to July 2021 as per Cabinet Approval FK (20)20.

SCHEDULE 2.21

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
RECEIPTS						
Ordinary Receipts						
Other Revenues						
Fees & Other Charges		0	0	0	0	100
TOTAL RECEIPTS		0	0	0	0	100
PAYMENTS						
Outputs						
1.0 Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister		681,751	622,307	682,590	839	635,294
2.0 Legal & Investigations (Previously Output 9)		298,565	302,527	299,529	964	236,355
3.0 Senior Executive Services		769,774	790,806	771,596	1,822	832,095
4.0 Human Resource Management		439,285	416,647	439,158	(127)	436,456
5.0 Human Resource Management Information Systems		597,557	606,577	600,116	2,559	579,728
6.0 Public Service Performance & Policy		511,405	539,507	511,984	579	510,779
7.0 Human Resource Planning & Development		684,739	654,026	685,519	781	613,007
8.0 Public Administration Sector Coordination		322,848	331,317	323,295	447	365,672
Total Outputs		4,305,922	4,263,713	4,313,787	7,864	4,209,385
Transactions on Behalf of State						
Membership Fees & Grants						
Harvard Business Review, The Economist		1,140	1,890	1,890	750	1,002
Eastern Regional Organisation for Public Administration (EUROPA Fees)		461	1,336	446	(15)	472
,	•	1,602	3,226	2,336	734	1,474
Government Policies / Initiatives Remuneration Tribunal		200,690	277,579	277,579	76,889	269,307
CEO Forum & Professional Development		0	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Human Resource Module License		129,765	139,646	129,765	0	128,788
Public Service Day		17,000	17,000	17,000	0	16,974
Pacific Public Service Commissioners Conference		0	54,200	0	0	0
		347,454	498,425	434,344	86,890	425,069
Rents & Leases (Government Building)		267,800	267,800	267,800	0	267,800
VAGST Output Tax		102,478	121,797	118,588	16,110	101,481
Total Transactions on Behalf of State		719,334	891,248	823,068	103,734	795,824
TOTAL PAYMENTS - PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION		5,025,256	5,154,961	5,136,855	111,599	5,005,209
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		(5,025,256)	(5,154,961)	(5,136,855)	(111,599)	(5,005,109)

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

REVENUE	Notes	<b>2021</b>	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
RECEIPTS						
Ordinary Receipts						
Taxation						
Duties		180,882,112	159,088,445	159,088,445	(21,793,667)	189,823,113
VAGST		212,947,607	199,869,405	199,869,405	(13,078,203)	228,571,220
Other		137,182,000	112,088,753	112,088,753	(25,093,247)	136,129,840
Other Revenues						
Fees & Other Charges		4,126,198	4,356,193	4,356,193	229,995	4,350,721
TOTAL RECEIPTS		535,137,918	475,402,796	475,402,796	(59,735,122)	558,874,894
PAYMENTS						
Outputs						
1.0 Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister	1	1,062,355	1,150,329	1,080,777	18,422	1,238,457
2.0 Ministerial Support		440,726	522,832	440,395	(331)	569,367
3.0 Taxpayer Services	1	1,085,191	1,109,337	1,109,337	24,146	1,141,555
4.0 Collection, Recoveries and Enforcement		854,258	847,780	847,780	(6,478)	797,320
5.0 Audit and Investigation		984,498	986,473	986,473	1,975	961,896
6.0 Border Operations		1,349,592	1,441,550	1,362,996	13,404	1,421,851
7.0 Risk & Compliance		666,012	668,788	668,789	2,777	630,903
8.0 Information Technology		1,048,202	1,051,389	1,051,389	3,187	989,210
9.0 Revenue Services		675,934	679,294	682,837	6,902	689,905
10.0 Client Service		808,383	804,376	804,377	(4,006)	697,508
11.0 Legal and Technical Support Services		644,828	653,303	653,303	8,475	612,095
12.0 Policy, Forecasting and Business Improvement		686,824	670,578	670,578	(16,246)	587,911
Total Outputs		10,306,803	10,586,030	10,359,032	52,229	10,337,978
Transactions on Behalf of State						
Membership Fees		45.000	45.000	45.000		45.000
Commonwealth Association of Tax Administration		15,000	15,000	15,000	0	15,000
World Customs Organisation Contribution		68,483	68,483	68,483	0	68,483
Oceania Customs Organisation		48,283	49,000	49,000	717	46,618
ASYCUDA Support Mechanism		213,744	250,000	250,000	36,256	249,915
Pacific Island Tax Agreement and Administration (PITAA)		38,101 383,610	39,090 421,573	39,090 421,573	989 37,963	39,090 419,106
Government Policies / Initiatives			,	,-	,,,,,,	,
ASYCUDA System maintenance		42,150	48,000	48,000	5,850	45,909
Data Tech International (DTI)		645,820	676,750	676,750	30,930	
Enforcement Assistance		125,000	125,000	125,000	0	118,655
Data Torque - Revenue Management System		62,548	97,400	97,400	34,852	97,400
Smart Card Readers		0	0	0	0	8,102
Automated Exchange of Information System (AEIOS)	_	184,397	184,920	184,920	523	184,569
Official Uniform	2	1,203 1,061,119	50,000	50,000 1,182,070	48,797 120,951	4,315 458,950
Commemorative Events International Customs Day		5,819	1,182,070 10,000	10,000	4,181	8,243
Rents and Leases		3,019	10,000	10,000	7,101	0,243
Rents & Leases - DBS		482,657	482,666	482,666	9	465,956
Rents & Leases - DB3		13,640	13,956	13,956	316	13,277
Rents & Leases - Minister's Office (Government Building)		34,348	34,348	34,348	(0)	34,348
Rents & Leases - Savaii(Samoa Land Corporation)		8,696	14,300	14,300	5,604	9,826
Ments & Leases - Javan(Janioa Land Corporation)		539,341	545,270	545,270	5,929	523,407
VAGST Output Tax		425,517	427,102	393,052	(32,466)	426,182
Total Transactions on Behalf of State		2,415,406	2,586,015	2,551,965	136,559	1,835,887
TOTAL PAYMENTS - REVENUE		12,722,209	13,172,045	12,910,997	188,788	12,173,865
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		522,415,709	462,230,751	462,491,799	(59,923,910)	546,701,029

SCHEDULE 2.22

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### <u>Notes</u>

1 Unspent funds from the below outputs have been transferred into Motor Vehicle Bulk Purchase Special Account reported under Schedule 12 to be utilised in new financial year 2022 for Procurement of new vehicle.

Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister 13,204
Taxpayer Services 19,796
33,000

<sup>2</sup> Unspent funds of \$47,057.00 have been transferred into Special Account reported under Schedule 12 to be utilised in new financial year 2021 for Procurement of Ministry Official

SCHEDULE 2.23

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

WOMEN, COMMUNITY & SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
RECEIPTS						
Ordinary Receipts						
Other Revenues						
Fees & Other Charges		1,170,732	1,045,000	1,045,000	(125,732)	632,715
TOTAL RECEIPTS		1,170,732	1,045,000	1,045,000	(125,732)	632,715
PAYMENTS						
Outputs						
1.0 Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister	1	712,501	850,166	824,500	112,000	701,473
2.0 Ministerial Support	1	468,097	556,778	495,038	26,941	509,279
3.0 Social Development Services (Former Outputs 3 & 4)	1	1,904,918	1,995,956	1,964,252	59,334	1,877,121
4.0 Governance	1	2,562,897	2,592,906	2,576,939	14,043	2,542,184
5.0 Community Economic Services		600,071	603,157	596,899	(3,172)	500,971
6.0 Printing Services		1,695,377	1,677,509	1,704,022	8,645	1,220,693
7.0 Research, Policy & Planning	1	708,277	732,632	727,434	19,158	587,704
Total Outputs		8,652,136	9,009,104	8,889,084	236,948	7,939,423
Transactions on Behalf of State						
Membership Fees						
Commonwealth Youth Programme		22,171	28,399	28,399	6,228	18,677
United Nations Fund for Population Activity		7,673	14,843	14,843	7,170	8,108
United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund	i	2,571 32,415	4,948 48,190	4,948 48,190	2,377 15,775	2,697 29,482
Commemorative Events / Days		52,120	.5,=23	,	==,	,
Mothers' Day of Samoa		8,991	10,000	10,000	1,009	0
National Youth Week	_	7,500	10,000	10,000	2,500	9,847
Fuataga o Ie o le Malo	2	816,080	1,000,000	1,000,000	183,920	0
Fathers' Day of Samoa International Disability Day		10,000 8,548	10,000 10,000	10,000 10,000	(0) 1,452	8,659 8,696
Fa'aaloaloga for Community Programs		4,060	20,000	20,000	15,940	19,578
Ta dalouloga for community (10grams		855,179	1,060,000	1,060,000	204,821	46,781
Government Policies / Initiatives						
Independent Water Schemes		0	0	0	0	116,183
National Beautification Activities & Awards	3	0	150,000	150,000	435,713	0
Pont & Loose (Covernment Building)		0	150,000	150,000	435,713	116,183
Rent & Lease (Government Building) VAGST Output Tax		34,200 270,698	34,200 453,716	34,200 435,713	0 165,015	34,200 160,078
		·				
Total Transactions on Behalf of State		1,192,492	1,746,106	1,728,103	535,611	386,723
TOTAL PAYMENTS - WOMEN, COMMUNITY & SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT		9,844,628	10,755,210	10,617,186	772,558	8,326,146
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		(8,673,896)	(9,710,210)	(9,572,186)	(898,290)	(7,693,431)
		(3,573,030)	(3,710,210)	(3,372,100)	(330,230)	(,,555,451)

SCHEDULE 2.23

### STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### **GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

dovernment bevelot ment i nosecto	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	Opening Balance \$
Grants - GDP						
Gender Based Violence Project (UNPFA)		(101,843)	130,000	10,001	91,682	(20,162)
UNICEF Pacific Children's Programme (UNICEF)		5,010	40,221	61,380	62,616	6,246
Samoa Disability Program (Australian Aid)	4	1,281,678	0	1,349,755	1,086,771	1,018,491
Samoa National Action Plan on Youth Employment (ILO) Samoa Women Shaping Development Program (Australian		1,104	0	2	0	1,102
Aid)		23,007	650,000	1,255	301,983	323,736
Youth Employment Program (UNDP)		(2)	53,200	32,023	36,356	4,333
CERF- MHPSS Capacity Building: Measles Outbreak Response (UNICEF)	5	11,835	130,886	1,640	32,250	42,445
UNDP- Community Response to COVID-19 (UNDP)	5	486	160,875	160,875	160,389	0
WHO- Community Response to COVID-19 (WHO)	5	1,103	129,150	129,150	70,747	(57,300)
Risk Communication and Community Engagement (UNICEF)	5	(3,515)	150,300	150,300	153,815	0
UNFPA- Sexual Reproductive Health 2021-2022 (MWCSD)(UNFPA Increased Community and Civic Understanding of and Support	A)	142,915	0	176,303	33,388	0
for Gender Equality and Women's Right to Political Participation (Other)		75,535	0	145,868	70,333	0
Community Development Sector Response for Measles Epidemic (Other)	a	2,737	0	0	0	2,737
Youth Arts Incubator for Economic Empowerment of Young People (Other)	d	479,364	0	0	0	479,364
Samoa Disability Partnership Program (Australian Aid)	е	0	592,748	0	0	0
Community Centre/Samoan Fale for MWCSD in Savaii (JAPAID)	f	1,694	0	0	0	1,694
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	-	1,921,108	2,037,380	2,218,551	2,100,329	1,802,685

#### <u>Notes</u>

	Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister	110,051.00
	Ministerial Support	22,601.00
	Social Development Services (Former Outputs 3 & 4)	45,238.00
	Governance	14,000.00
	Research, Policy & Planning	8,110.00
		200,000.00
2	Fuataga o le Ie Samoa	
	Fuataga o Ie o le Malo	183,200.00
		183,200.00
3	National Beautification Activities & Awards	
	National Beautification Activities & Awards	150,000.00
		150,000.00
		355,801.00

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 4}$   $\,$  Non-cash transactions are not reflected on this Statement but on Schedule 11.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Estimates declared in First Supplementary Estimates 20/21

 $<sup>\</sup>it a$  No movement in current financial year 2021.

d No movements in the last 4 financial years

e Estimates declared in Approved Main Estimates 20/21

f No movements in the last 5 financial years

SCHEDULE 2.24

# STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

WORKS, TRANSPORT & INFRASTRUCTURE	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
RECEIPTS						
Ordinary Receipts						
Taxation						
Duties		30,355	29,817	29,817	(538)	22,215
Other Revenues						
Fees & Other Charges		1,259,248	2,595,955	2,595,955	1,336,708	2,569,411
TOTAL RECEIPTS		1,289,602	2,625,772	2,625,772	1,336,170	2,591,626
PAYMENTS						
Outputs						
1.0 Policy Advice to the Responsible Minister		511,139	526,276	526,594	15,455	527,639
2.0 Ministerial Support		417,529	494,292	439,583	22,053	525,934
3.0 Civil Aviation Policy Administration and Regulation		519,208	572,899	556,419	37,211	597,285
4.0 Maritime Policy Administration and Regulation		751,166	809,510	805,620	54,455	813,285
5.0 Land Transport Services		443,913	472,652	469,512	25,599	405,237
6.0 Policy and Planning		298,491	286,464	302,487	3,996	301,298
7.0 Asset Management - Buildings		685,723	719,186	717,786	32,063	633,075
8.0 Planning & Urban Management Services	1	929,242	1,024,707	1,091,914	162,671	945,874
Total Outputs		4,556,411	4,905,986	4,909,914	353,503	4,749,627
Third Danky Outputs						
Third Party Outputs						
Grants & Subsidies		4 000 000	4 000 000	4 000 000	(0)	2 000 000
Samoa Water Authority - CSO		4,000,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	(0)	2,000,000
Electric Power Corporation - CSO  Land Transport Authority		4,000,000 50,496,930	4,000,000 45,645,898	4,000,000 50,496,930	(0) 0	2,000,000 31,949,371
Samoa Water Authority (Sector Budget Support)		13,240,000	11,240,000	15,240,000	2,000,000	6,605,000
Samoa water Authority (Sector Budget Support)		13,240,000		13,240,000	2,000,000	0,003,000
Total Third Party Outputs		71,736,930	64,885,898	73,736,930	2,000,000	42,554,371
Transactions on Behalf of State						
Membership Fees & Grants						
International Civil Aviation Organisation		126,654	132,200	132,200	5,546	132,200
International Maritime Organisation		19,950	23,000	23,000	3,050	23,000
Pacific Aviation Safety Office (PASO) International Hydrographic Organisation Membership		65,238 25,000	65,238 25,000	65,238 25,000	0 (0)	47,920 0
international rivulographic organisation Membership		236,841	245,438	245,438	8,597	203,120
Counterpart Costs to Development Projects						
Sanitation (Water Sector)		4,239	11,000	11,000	6,761	10,075
Drainage (Water Sector)		5,214 0	6,000 0	6,000	786 0	14,439
Maintenance of Apia Waterfront Safety and Security Levy		201,799	350,000	0 350,000	148,201	172,016 770,352
Surety and Security Levy		211,253	367,000	367,000	155,747	966,882
Rents & Leases (TATTE Building)		227,530	232,760	232,760	5,230	227,530
VAGST Output Tax		184,328	221,577	209,529	25,201	197,392
Total Transactions on Behalf of State		859,953	1,066,775	1,054,727	194,774	1,594,925
TOTAL PAYMENTS - WORKS, TRANSPORT & INFRASTRUCTU	RE	77,153,293	70,858,658	79,701,571	2,548,277	48,898,922
		, 11, 12		, - ,		,,-
RECEIPTS OVER PAYMENTS		(75,863,691)	(68,232,886)	(77,075,799)	(1,212,107)	(46,307,296)

SCHEDULE 2.24

#### STATEMENT OF MINISTRY RECEIPTS BY REPORTING CATEGORY AND EXPENDITURE BY OUTPUT APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT

WORKS, TRANSPORT & INFRASTRUCTURE	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate	Receipts \$	Payments \$	Opening Balance
Grants - GDP						
Samoa Aviation Investment Project (World Bank)		407,572	579,232	4,762,346	1,420,436	(2,934,339)
Apia Waterfront Development Project (NZ Aid)		343,863		1,668,746	2,013,923	689,040
Samoa Renewable Energy Partnership- Phase 2 (NZ Aid)		96,434	342,877	199	80,332	176,566
Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project (World Bank)	2	1,568,123	13,617,675	1,944,149	2,381,533	2,005,729
Central Cross Island Road Upgrade Project (ADB)		1,478,233	0	1,478,233	0	0
Construction of Apia Waterfront Early Development Projects (NZ	e	0	1,013,748	0	0	0
Samoa Aviation Project (PRIF Fund) (World Bank)	a	10,093	0	0	0	10,093
Development of Disaster Risk Reduction (DSR) Strategy of the Historical Monuments and Building in Apia (UNESCO)	a	257	16,356	0	0	257
Marine Pollution Fund Regulation (SPREP)	c	12,324	0	0	0	12,324
		3,916,898	15,569,888	9,853,674	5,896,224	(40,331)
Loans - GDP						
Samoa Aviation Investment Project- Loan Agreement (WB)		1,292,409	6,475,534	958,020	40,603	374,992
TOTAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	_	5,209,307	22,045,422	10,811,694	5,936,827	334,662

- Notes
  Unspent funds of \$150,000.00 have been transferred to Motor Vehicle Special Purpose Account reported under Schedule 12, to be utilised in new financial year 2022.
  - No movements in current financial year 2021
  - No movements in the last 3 financial years
  - Estimates declared by donor for FY2021 per Approved Main Estimates.
  - Non-cash transactions are not reflected on this Statement but are reflected under Schedule 11.

SCHEDULE 3

### STATEMENT OF STATUTORY EXPENDITURE

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

	Schedule	2021	Estimate (Original)	Estimate (Final)	(Over)/Under	2020
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
EXPENDITURE BY CATEGORY						
Debt Servicing Expenditure <sup>1</sup>	3.1	38,620,585	89,328,161	64,816,643	26,196,058	85,635,935
Statutory Remuneration	3.2	8,002,740	9,536,375	10,675,671	2,672,931	9,503,902
Other Expenditure	3.3	33,780,803	38,563,662	38,563,662	4,782,859	50,762,657
TOTAL STATUTORY EXPENDITURE		80,404,129	137,428,198	114,055,977	33,651,848	145,902,495
EXPENDITURE BY PURPOSE						
Domestic Loan Principal Repayments		3,068,736	2,966,551	2,966,551	-102,185	7,148,006
External Loan Principal Repayments		28,858,718	66,933,533	46,363,198	17,504,480	62,597,581
Loan Interest and Service Charges		482,685	584,870	584,870	102,185	915,673
External Loan Interest and Service Charges		6,210,447	18,843,207	14,902,024	8,691,577	14,974,676
Statutory Remuneration and Expenses		8,002,740	9,536,375	10,675,671	2,672,931	9,503,902
Tax Refunds		32,787,645	37,312,617	37,312,617	4,524,972	38,425,526
Other Expenditure		993,159	1,251,045	1,251,045	257,886	12,337,131
TOTAL STATUTORY EXPENDITURE		80,404,129	137,428,198	114,055,976	33,651,848	145,902,495

### <u>Notes</u>

Total Balance of Schedule 3 Reported under Schedule C

Schedule 3 Total80,404,129External Loan Principal Repayment28,858,718Schedule 3 Balance under Schedule C51,545,410

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Debt Servicing Expenditure constitutes of Principal repayments and Interest payments for servicing domestic and foreign loans and estimates of \$89.3m and \$64.8 m respectively are inclusive of Exchange Fluctuation estimates as per Approved Estimates FY20/21

SCHEDULE 3.1

# STATEMENT OF STATUTORY EXPENDITURE DEBT SERVICING

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

Page	No	otes <b>2021</b>	Original Estimate	Final Estimate	(Over)/Under	2020
STEC. Agricultural Development Isani 1980005	EXPENDITURE BY LENDER/LOAN	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
ST.E.C. Agricultural Development Lana 1800005   11,6004   31,318   241,330   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	EXTERNAL DEBT SERVICING					
Processing Development Lann 1930006	Asian Development Bank (ADB)					
Development Bank Loan 19810016	S.T.E.C. Agricultural Development Loan 1980005	112,68	116,004	116,004	3,318	241,530
STEC. Special Assistance Loan 1983/001   103,472   10,138   100,187   100,	Forestry Development Loan 1980006	78,67	79,365	79,365	692	165,650
Devolopment Bank Laan 1888001   544,162   535,660   535,660   54,080   505,199   Adultiproject Laan 1988003   666,665   668,877   608,877   607,071   71,020   71,020   Afulito Hydropower Project Loan 1988003   728,590   749,201   749,201   749,201   71,020   Telecommunications Loan 1989001   788,548   771,400   71,020   71,	Development Bank Loan 1981006	440,07	2 447,721	447,721	7,649	457,252
Multiproject Laan 1985003	S.T.E.C. Special Assistance Loan 1983001	102,35	4 103,472	103,472	1,118	104,187
Multi hydropower Project Loan 1986003	Development Bank Loan 1985001	544,16	553,660	553,660	9,498	565,199
Pelecomunications Loan 1989001   13,602   371,159   2,084,110   2,113,728   2,133,727   2,1294   2,136,728   2,1	Multiproject Loan 1985003	664,66	668,877	668,877	4,212	681,601
Emergency Power Rehabilitation Project 1992012   40,0072   41,205   41,206   1,314   42,396   42,006   1,314   42,396   42,006   41,006   41,306   42,396   42,306   41,206   41,206   41,206   41,206   42,396   42,306   41,206	Afulilo Hydropower Project Loan 1986003	728,59	749,201	749,201	20,611	771,029
Rumsgnon/ Power Rehabilitation Lann 1990002	Telecommunications Loan 1989001	963,44	977,140	977,140	13,692	971,159
cyclone Damage Rehabilitation Project 1992012         910,782         923,727         923,727         12,945         912,812           Afullio Hydropower Supplementary Loan 1993002         250,269         253,826         523,826         3,557         252,191           Financial Sector Program Loan 1998001         910,277         290,218         920,218         9,941         925,431           Samoa Education Project 2000003         863,745         884,784         842,784         21,039         894,125           Afullio Power Improvement Project 2000003         1,059,64         66,052         60,060         62,060         1,078         64,064           Afullio Power Improvement Project 2000003         1,059,954         61,617         1,061,747         7,133         1,088,562           Education Sector Project Phase II 2006002         959,042         986,187         95,162         3,419,835           Samoa Santation and Drainage Project 2009038         332,651         342,066         342,066         9,415         322,780           Economic Recovery Support Program 2010003         1,917,9680         19,442,57         19,842,57         9,593         1,963         2,916,079           Economic Recovery Support Program 2010003         466,75         286,027         1,884,057         365,179         2,994,128	Agriculture Program Loan 1989004	2,084,11	2,113,728	2,113,728	29,618	2,100,703
Adulto Hydropower Supplementary Loan 1993002   190,277   920,218   920,218   9,341   9,341   925,431   936,531   936,531   9	Emergency Power Rehabilitation Loan 1990002	40,07				42,396
Financial Sector Program Loan 1998001   910,277   920,218   920,218   93,941   925,311   Samoa Education Project 2000003   863,745   884,784   884,784   21,039   894,125   8384   838,038   10,638   398,4125   384,1	Cyclone Damage Rehabilitation Project 1992012	910,78	923,727	923,727	12,945	917,812
Samoa Education Project 2000003         883,745         884,784         884,784         21,039         894,125           Small Business Development Project 2001001         67,541         386,038         38,038         30,638         30,638         398,591           Affulio Power Improvement Project 2004003         1,069,964         1,067,147         1,067,147         7,183         1,089,562           Education Sector Project Phase II 2006002         959,042         986,187         896,187         7,183         1,089,562           Samoa Santation and Drainage Project 2009038         322,499         3,315,752         315,752         312,62         341,983           Economic Recovery Support Program 2010003         2,860,271         2,880,999         27,828         2,916,079           Economic Recovery Support Program 2010003         2,860,271         2,880,999         27,828         2,916,079           Economic Recovery Support Program 2010003         1,912,998         1,963,379         1,963,379         1,963,379         3,944,257         355,179         20,233,428           European Economic Community (EEC) and European Investment Bank (EIB)         1,947,908         1,963,379         1,963,379         1,963,379         1,963,379         1,293         12,973         20,575           European Economic Community (EEC) and Europe						
Small Business Development Project 2001001   375,410   386,038   386,038   398,939   Afulilo Power Improvement Project 2002001   60,352   62,060   62,060   62,060   64,064   64,065   62,065   64,065	Financial Sector Program Loan 1998001	910,27				925,431
Adultion Power improvement Project 20002001	Samoa Education Project 2000003	863,74				894,125
Sanitation & Drainage Project 2004003   1,059,964   1,067,147   1,067,147   7,183   1,089,562   Education Sector Project Phase II 2006002   959,042   986,187   986,187   27,445   1,017,422   Samoa Power Sector Expansion Project 2007003   3,224,490   3,315,752   3,315,752   9,1262   3,418,935   Samoa Sanitation and Drainage Project 2009038   3324,596   342,066   342,066   9,415   352,780   Economic Recovery Support Program 2010003   2,860,271   2,880,99   2,880,99   27,828   2,916,079   Economic Recovery Support Program Subprogram 2 2012001   19,129,995   19,63,979   19,63,979   19,633,77   20,223,342	Small Business Development Project 2001001					
Separation   Sector Project Phase   I 2006002   Sep 9,042   Sep 86,187   Sep 86,187   27,145   3,017,422   3,310,752   3,315,752   3,15,752   2,15,752						
Samoa Power Sector Expansion Project 2007003         3,224,490         3,315,752         91,262         3,419,837           Samoa Sanitation and Drainage Project 2009038         332,651         342,066         94,15         352,780           Economic Recovery Support Program 2010003         2,880,299         1,983,979         50,984         1,874,71           Economic Recovery Support Program-Subprogram 2 2012001         1,912,995         1,963,979         1,963,979         50,984         1,874,71           Total ADB Loan Payments         19,479,080         19,844,257         19,844,257         365,177         20,223,342           European Economic Community (EEC) and European Investment Bank (EIE)         8         2         12,993         12,993         12,993         20,575           Regional Telecommunications Loan 2000005         446,175         286,135         286,135         (160,040)         143,333           Total EEC and EIB Loan Payments         446,175         312,167         299,128         (147,047)         163,908           Highway Road Development Loan 1975001         350,219         359,129         359,129         8,910         374,611           Savaii Agricultural Development Loan 1975001         350,219         359,129         359,129         8,910         374,611           Savaii Agricultur						
Samoa Sanitation and Drainage Project 2009038   332,651   342,066   342,066   27,288   29,16,079   1,000   2,000,079   1,000						
Conomic Recovery Support Program 2010003						
Property Support Program-Subprogram 2 2012001   1,912,995   1,963,979   1,963,979   1,963,979   365,177   20,223,342	- ·					
Total ADB Loan Payments   19,479,080   19,844,257   19,844,257   365,177   20,223,342						
European Economic Community (EEC) and European Investment Bank (EIB)   Capability (EEC) and European Investment Bank (EIB)   Capability (EEC) and European Investment Bank (EIB)   Capability (EEC) and European Icoan 1979009   Capability (EEC) and European Icoan 1979010   Capability (EEC) and Euro						
CEIN   Savaii Agricultural Development Loan 1979009   0   26,032   12,993   12,993   12,993   20,075   12,993   12,933	Total ADB Loan Payments	19,479,08	19,844,257	19,844,257	365,177	20,223,342
Name						
International Development Association (IDA)			26,032	12,993	12,993	20,575
Highway Road Development Loan 1975001   350,219   359,129   359,129   8,910   374,611   Savaii Agricultural Development Loan 1979010   541,697   549,772   549,772   8,075   556,408   Second Agriculture Development Loan 1981001   101,369   102,220   102,220   851   102,387   Development Bank Loan 1985002   224,019   227,687   227,687   3,668   226,550   Multiproject Loan 1986001   282,416   284,785   284,785   2,369   285,185   Afulilo Hydropower Project Loan 1987001   292,113   299,167   299,167   7,054   304,827   Telecommunications Loan 1989002   563,788   568,042   568,042   4,254   574,952   Emergency Road Rehabilitation Loan 1990001   2,277,587   2,312,888   2,312,888   35,301   2,336,158   4,000   31,796   31,796   31,796   750   32,398   101,385   35,301   2,336,158   4,000   31,796   31,796   31,796   750   32,398   101,385   4,000	Regional Telecommunications Loan 2000005	446,17	5 286,135	286,135	(160,040)	143,333
Highway Road Development Loan 1975001 350,219 359,129 359,129 8,910 374,611 Savaii Agricultural Development Loan 1979010 541,697 549,772 549,772 8,075 556,408 Second Agriculture Development Loan 1981001 101,369 102,220 102,220 851 102,387 Development Bank Loan 1985002 224,019 227,687 227,687 3,668 226,550 Multiproject Loan 1986001 282,416 284,785 284,785 2,369 285,185 Afulilo Hydropower Project Loan 1987001 292,113 299,167 299,167 7,054 304,827 Telecommunications Loan 1989002 563,788 568,042 568,042 4,254 574,952 Emergency Road Rehabilitation Loan 1990001 2,277,587 2,312,888 2,312,888 35,301 2,336,158 Afulilo Hydropower Supplementary Loan 1993003 31,046 31,796 31,796 750 32,398 Health Sector Management Loan 1999001 1,726,030 1,740,509 1,740,509 14,479 1,738,589 Health Sector Management Project 2000002 631,442 645,179 645,179 13,737 365,298 Postal & Telecommunication Reform Project 2003001 872,397 882,917 882,917 10,520 874,904 Infrastructure Asset Management Project -AFC 2007004 214,562 217,149 217,149 2,587 215,155 Health Sector Management Project Phase II 2004001 872,397 882,917 882,917 10,520 874,904 Infrastructure Asset Management Project Phase II 2008001 188,866 191,144 191,144 2,278 189,382 Economic Crisis Support Credit IDA (4766-0) 2010002 136,421 137,437 137,437 1,016 139,626 Health Sector Management Project 2010005 416,620 427,984 427,984 11,364 181,277 Health Sector Management Project 20100005 416,620 427,984 427,984 11,364 181,277 Health Sector Management Project 20100005 416,620 427,984 427,984 11,364 181,277 Health Sector Management Project 20100005 416,620 427,984 427,984 11,364 181,277 Health Sector Management Project 2010000 139,325 142,234 142,234 2,909 137,845 Additional Financing for the Pacific Aviation Program-SAIP 2016001 294,601 338,996 338,996 44,395 176,969 Second Fiscal and Economic Reform Operation Project 20160002 99,326 101,389 101,389 2,063 101,564	Total EEC and EIB Loan Payments	446,17	312,167	299,128	(147,047)	163,908
Highway Road Development Loan 1975001 350,219 359,129 359,129 8,910 374,611 Savaii Agricultural Development Loan 1979010 541,697 549,772 549,772 8,075 556,408 Second Agriculture Development Loan 1981001 101,369 102,220 102,220 851 102,387 Development Bank Loan 1985002 224,019 227,687 227,687 3,668 226,550 Multiproject Loan 1986001 282,416 284,785 284,785 2,369 285,185 Afulilo Hydropower Project Loan 1987001 292,113 299,167 299,167 7,054 304,827 Telecommunications Loan 1989002 563,788 568,042 568,042 4,254 574,952 Emergency Road Rehabilitation Loan 1990001 2,277,587 2,312,888 2,312,888 35,301 2,336,158 Afulilo Hydropower Supplementary Loan 1993003 31,046 31,796 31,796 750 32,398 Health Sector Management Loan 1999001 1,726,030 1,740,509 1,740,509 14,479 1,738,589 Health Sector Management Project 2000002 631,442 645,179 645,179 13,737 365,298 Postal & Telecommunication Reform Project 2003001 872,397 882,917 882,917 10,520 874,904 Infrastructure Asset Management Project -AFC 2007004 214,562 217,149 217,149 2,587 215,155 Health Sector Management Project Phase II 2004001 872,397 882,917 882,917 10,520 874,904 Infrastructure Asset Management Project Phase II 2008001 188,866 191,144 191,144 2,278 189,382 Economic Crisis Support Credit IDA (4766-0) 2010002 136,421 137,437 137,437 1,016 139,626 Health Sector Management Project 2010005 416,620 427,984 427,984 11,364 181,277 Health Sector Management Project 20100005 416,620 427,984 427,984 11,364 181,277 Health Sector Management Project 20100005 416,620 427,984 427,984 11,364 181,277 Health Sector Management Project 20100005 416,620 427,984 427,984 11,364 181,277 Health Sector Management Project 2010000 139,325 142,234 142,234 2,909 137,845 Additional Financing for the Pacific Aviation Program-SAIP 2016001 294,601 338,996 338,996 44,395 176,969 Second Fiscal and Economic Reform Operation Project 20160002 99,326 101,389 101,389 2,063 101,564	International Development Association (IDA)					
Savaii Agricultural Development Loan 1979010         541,697         549,772         549,772         8,075         556,408           Second Agriculture Development Loan 1981001         101,369         102,220         102,220         851         102,387           Development Bank Loan 1985002         224,019         227,687         227,687         3,668         226,550           Multiproject Loan 1986001         282,416         284,785         284,785         2,369         285,185           Afulilo Hydropower Project Loan 1987001         292,113         299,167         299,167         7,054         304,827           Telecommunications Loan 1989002         563,788         568,042         568,042         4,254         574,952           Emergency Road Rehabilitation Loan 1990001         2,277,587         2,312,888         2,312,888         35,301         2,336,158           Afulilo Hydropower Supplementary Loan 1993003         31,046         31,796         31,796         750         32,398           Infrastructure Assets Management Loan 1999001         1,726,030         1,740,509         1,740,509         1,4479         1,738,589           Health Sector Management Project 2003001         257,151         259,066         259,066         1,915         263,206           Infrastructure Asset Managemen	·	250 21	359 129	359 129	8 910	27/1611
Second Agriculture Development Loan 1981001         101,369         102,220         102,220         851         102,387           Development Bank Loan 1985002         224,019         227,687         227,687         3,668         226,550           Multiproject Loan 1986001         282,416         284,785         284,785         2,369         285,185           Afulilo Hydropower Project Loan 1987001         292,113         299,167         299,167         7,054         304,827           Telecommunications Loan 1989002         563,788         568,042         568,042         4,254         574,952           Emergency Road Rehabilitation Loan 1999001         2,277,587         2,312,888         2,312,888         35,301         2,336,158           Afulilo Hydropower Supplementary Loan 1993003         31,046         31,796         31,796         750         32,398           Infrastructure Assets Management Project 2000002         631,442         645,179         645,179         13,737         365,298           Postal & Telecommunication Reform Project 2003001         257,151         259,066         259,066         1,915         263,206           Infrastructure Asset Management Project - AFC 2007004         214,562         217,149         217,149         2,587         215,155           Cyclone Emergency						
Development Bank Loan 1985002         224,019         227,687         227,687         3,668         226,550           Multiproject Loan 1986001         282,416         284,785         284,785         2,369         285,185           Afulilo Hydropower Project Loan 1987001         292,113         299,167         299,167         7,054         304,827           Telecommunications Loan 1989002         563,788         568,042         568,042         4,254         574,952           Emergency Road Rehabilitation Loan 1990001         2,277,587         2,312,888         2,312,888         35,301         2,336,158           Afulilo Hydropower Supplementary Loan 1993003         31,046         31,796         31,796         750         32,398           Health Sector Management Loan 1999001         1,726,030         1,740,509         1,405         14,79         1,738,589           Health Sector Management Project 2000002         631,442         645,179         645,179         13,737         365,298           Postal & Telecommunication Reform Project 2003001         872,397         882,917         882,917         10,520         874,904           Infrastructure Asset Management Project Phase II 2004001         872,397         882,917         882,917         10,520         874,904           Infrastructure Asset						
Multiproject Loan 1986001         282,416         284,785         284,785         2,369         285,185           Afulilo Hydropower Project Loan 1987001         292,113         299,167         299,167         7,054         304,827           Telecommunications Loan 1989002         563,788         568,042         568,042         4,254         574,952           Emergency Road Rehabilitation Loan 199001         2,277,587         2,312,888         2,312,888         35,301         2,336,158           Afulilo Hydropower Supplementary Loan 1993003         31,046         31,796         31,796         750         32,398           Infrastructure Assets Management Loan 1999001         1,726,030         1,740,509         1,4479         1,738,589           Health Sector Management Project 2000002         631,442         645,179         645,179         13,737         365,298           Postal & Telecommunication Reform Project 2003001         872,397         882,917         882,917         10,520         874,904           Infrastructure Asset Management Project - AFC 2007004         213,662         217,149         217,149         217,149         2,587         215,155           Cyclone Emergency Recovery Project 2004002         136,421         137,437         137,437         1,016         139,626           H	•					
Afulilo Hydropower Project Loan 1987001 292,113 299,167 299,167 7,054 304,827 Telecommunications Loan 1989002 563,788 568,042 568,042 4,254 574,952 Emergency Road Rehabilitation Loan 1990001 2,277,587 2,312,888 2,312,888 35,301 2,336,158 Afulilo Hydropower Supplementary Loan 1993003 31,046 31,796 31,796 750 32,398 Infrastructure Assets Management Loan 1999001 1,726,030 1,740,509 1,740,509 14,479 1,738,589 Health Sector Management Project 2000002 631,442 645,179 645,179 13,737 365,298 Postal & Telecommunication Reform Project 2003001 257,151 259,066 259,066 1,915 263,206 Infrastructure Asset Management Project Phase II 2004001 872,397 882,917 882,917 10,520 874,904 Infrastructure Asset Management Project - AFC 2007004 214,562 217,149 217,149 2,587 215,155 Cyclone Emergency Recovery Project 2004002 136,421 137,437 137,437 1,016 139,626 Health Sector Management Project Phase II 2008001 188,866 191,144 191,144 2,278 189,382 Economic Crisis Support Credit IDA (4766-0) 2010002 1,329,542 1,342,611 1,342,611 13,069 371,392 Post Tsunami Reconstruction Project 2010005 416,620 427,984 427,984 11,364 181,277 Health Sector Management Programme Support Project 2012004 139,325 142,234 142,234 2,909 137,845 Additional Financing for the Pacific Aviation Program-SAIP 2016001 294,601 338,996 338,996 44,395 176,969 Second Fiscal and Economic Reform Operation Project 2016002 99,326 101,389 101,389 2,063 101,564	·					
Telecommunications Loan 1989002         563,788         568,042         568,042         4,254         574,952           Emergency Road Rehabilitation Loan 199001         2,277,587         2,312,888         2,312,888         35,301         2,336,158           Afulilo Hydropower Supplementary Loan 1993003         31,046         31,796         31,796         750         32,398           Infrastructure Assets Management Loan 1999001         1,726,030         1,740,509         1,740,509         14,479         1,738,589           Health Sector Management Project 2000002         631,442         645,179         645,179         13,737         365,298           Postal & Telecommunication Reform Project 2003001         257,151         259,066         259,066         1,915         263,206           Infrastructure Asset Management Project Phase II 2004001         872,397         882,917         882,917         10,520         874,904           Infrastructure Asset Management Project - AFC 2007004         214,562         217,149         217,149         2,587         215,155           Cyclone Emergency Recovery Project 2004002         136,421         137,437         137,437         1,016         139,626           Health Sector Management Project Phase II 2008001         188,866         191,144         191,144         2,278         18				,		
Emergency Road Rehabilitation Loan 1990001 2,277,587 2,312,888 2,312,888 35,301 2,336,158 Afulilo Hydropower Supplementary Loan 1993003 31,046 31,796 31,796 31,796 750 32,398 Infrastructure Assets Management Loan 1999001 1,726,030 1,740,509 1,740,509 1,740,509 14,479 1,738,589 Health Sector Management Project 2000002 631,442 645,179 645,179 645,179 13,737 365,298 Postal & Telecommunication Reform Project 2003001 257,151 259,066 259,066 1,915 263,206 Infrastructure Asset Management Project Phase II 2004001 872,397 882,917 882,917 10,520 874,904 Infrastructure Asset Management Project - AFC 2007004 214,562 217,149 217,149 2,587 215,155 Cyclone Emergency Recovery Project 2004002 136,421 137,437 137,437 1,016 139,626 Health Sector Management Project Phase II 2008001 188,866 191,144 191,144 2,278 189,382 Economic Crisis Support Credit IDA (4766-0) 2010002 1,329,542 1,342,611 1,342,611 13,069 371,392 Post Tsunami Reconstruction Project 2010005 416,620 427,984 427,984 427,984 11,364 181,277 Health Sector Management Programme Support Project 2010004 199,120 203,426 203,426 4,306 54,619 Samoa Agriculture Competitiveness Enhancement Project 2012004 139,325 142,234 142,234 2,909 137,845 Additional Financing for the Pacific Aviation Program-SAIP 2016001 294,601 338,996 338,996 44,395 176,969 Second Fiscal and Economic Reform Operation Project 2016002	, , ,					
Afulilo Hydropower Supplementary Loan 1993003 Infrastructure Assets Management Loan 1999001 Infrastructure Assets Management Project 2000002 Fostal & Telecommunication Reform Project 2003001 Infrastructure Asset Management Project 2003001 Infrastructure Asset Management Project Phase II 2004001 Infrastructure Asset Management Project - AFC 2007004 Infrastructure Asset Management Project 2004002 Infrastructure Asset Management Project 2004002 Infrastructure Asset Management Project 2004002 Infrastructure Asset Management Project Phase II 2008001 Infrastructure Asset Management Project IDA (4766-0) 2010002 Infrastructure Asset Management Project 2010005 Infrastructure Asset Management Project 2010005 Infrastructure Asset Management Project 2010005 Infrastructure Asset Management Project 2010004 Infrastructure Asset Management Project 2010002 Infrastructure Asset Management Project 20100						
Health Sector Management Project 2000002       631,442       645,179       645,179       13,737       365,298         Postal & Telecommunication Reform Project 2003001       257,151       259,066       259,066       1,915       263,206         Infrastructure Asset Management Project Phase II 2004001       872,397       882,917       882,917       10,520       874,904         Infrastructure Asset Management Project - AFC 2007004       214,562       217,149       217,149       2,587       215,155         Cyclone Emergency Recovery Project 2004002       136,421       137,437       137,437       1,016       139,626         Health Sector Management Project Phase II 2008001       188,866       191,144       191,144       2,278       189,382         Economic Crisis Support Credit IDA (4766-0) 2010002       1,329,542       1,342,611       1,342,611       13,069       371,392         Post Tsunami Reconstruction Project 2010005       416,620       427,984       427,984       11,364       181,277         Health Sector Management Programme Support Project 2010004       199,120       203,426       203,426       4,306       54,619         Samoa Agriculture Competitiveness Enhancement Project 2012004       139,325       142,234       142,234       2,909       137,845         Additional Financing for				31,796	750	32,398
Postal & Telecommunication Reform Project 2003001       257,151       259,066       259,066       1,915       263,206         Infrastructure Asset Management Project Phase II 2004001       872,397       882,917       882,917       10,520       874,904         Infrastructure Asset Management Project - AFC 2007004       214,562       217,149       217,149       2,587       215,155         Cyclone Emergency Recovery Project 2004002       136,421       137,437       137,437       1,016       139,626         Health Sector Management Project Phase II 2008001       188,866       191,144       191,144       2,278       189,382         Economic Crisis Support Credit IDA (4766-0) 2010002       1,329,542       1,342,611       1,342,611       13,069       371,392         Post Tsunami Reconstruction Project 2010005       416,620       427,984       427,984       11,364       181,277         Health Sector Management Programme Support Project 2010004       199,120       203,426       203,426       4,306       54,619         Samoa Agriculture Competitiveness Enhancement Project 2012004       139,325       142,234       142,234       2,909       137,845         Additional Financing for the Pacific Aviation Program-SAIP 2016001       294,601       338,996       338,996       44,395       176,969 <t< td=""><td>Infrastructure Assets Management Loan 1999001</td><td>1,726,03</td><td>1,740,509</td><td>1,740,509</td><td>14,479</td><td>1,738,589</td></t<>	Infrastructure Assets Management Loan 1999001	1,726,03	1,740,509	1,740,509	14,479	1,738,589
Infrastructure Asset Management Project Phase II 2004001 872,397 882,917 882,917 10,520 874,904 Infrastructure Asset Management Project - AFC 2007004 214,562 217,149 217,149 2,587 215,155 Cyclone Emergency Recovery Project 2004002 136,421 137,437 137,437 1,016 139,626 Health Sector Management Project Phase II 2008001 188,866 191,144 191,144 2,278 189,382 Economic Crisis Support Credit IDA (4766-0) 2010002 1,329,542 1,342,611 1,342,611 13,069 371,392 Post Tsunami Reconstruction Project 2010005 416,620 427,984 427,984 11,364 181,277 Health Sector Management Programme Support Project 2010004 199,120 203,426 203,426 4,306 54,619 Samoa Agriculture Competitiveness Enhancement Project 2012004 139,325 142,234 142,234 2,909 137,845 Additional Financing for the Pacific Aviation Program-SAIP 2016001 294,601 338,996 338,996 44,395 176,969 Second Fiscal and Economic Reform Operation Project 2016002 99,326 101,389 101,389 2,063 101,564				645,179	13,737	
Infrastructure Asset Management Project - AFC 2007004 214,562 217,149 217,149 2,587 215,155 Cyclone Emergency Recovery Project 2004002 136,421 137,437 137,437 1,016 139,626 Health Sector Management Project Phase II 2008001 188,866 191,144 191,144 2,278 189,382 Economic Crisis Support Credit IDA (4766-0) 2010002 1,329,542 1,342,611 1,342,611 13,069 371,392 Post Tsunami Reconstruction Project 2010005 416,620 427,984 427,984 11,364 181,277 Health Sector Management Programme Support Project 2010004 199,120 203,426 203,426 4,306 54,619 Samoa Agriculture Competitiveness Enhancement Project 2012004 139,325 142,234 142,234 2,909 137,845 Additional Financing for the Pacific Aviation Project 2016001 294,601 338,996 338,996 44,395 176,969 Second Fiscal and Economic Reform Operation Project 2016002 99,326 101,389 101,389 2,063 101,564	Postal & Telecommunication Reform Project 2003001	257,15	1 259,066	259,066	1,915	263,206
Cyclone Emergency Recovery Project 2004002       136,421       137,437       137,437       1,016       139,626         Health Sector Management Project Phase II 2008001       188,866       191,144       191,144       2,278       189,382         Economic Crisis Support Credit IDA (4766-0) 2010002       1,329,542       1,342,611       1,342,611       13,069       371,392         Post Tsunami Reconstruction Project 2010005       416,620       427,984       427,984       11,364       181,277         Health Sector Management Programme Support Project 2010004       199,120       203,426       203,426       4,306       54,619         Samoa Agriculture Competitiveness Enhancement Project 2012004       139,325       142,234       142,234       2,909       137,845         Additional Financing for the Pacific Aviation Program-SAIP 2016001       294,601       338,996       338,996       44,395       176,969         Second Fiscal and Economic Reform Operation Project 2016002       99,326       101,389       101,389       2,063       101,564	Infrastructure Asset Management Project Phase II 2004001	872,39	7 882,917	882,917	10,520	874,904
Health Sector Management Project Phase II 2008001       188,866       191,144       191,144       2,278       189,382         Economic Crisis Support Credit IDA (4766-0) 2010002       1,329,542       1,342,611       1,342,611       13,069       371,392         Post Tsunami Reconstruction Project 2010005       416,620       427,984       427,984       11,364       181,277         Health Sector Management Programme Support Project 2010004       199,120       203,426       203,426       4,306       54,619         Samoa Agriculture Competitiveness Enhancement Project 2012004       139,325       142,234       142,234       2,909       137,845         Additional Financing for the Pacific Aviation Program-SAIP 2016001       294,601       338,996       338,996       44,395       176,969         Second Fiscal and Economic Reform Operation Project 2016002       99,326       101,389       101,389       2,063       101,564	Infrastructure Asset Management Project - AFC 2007004	214,56	2 217,149	217,149	2,587	215,155
Economic Crisis Support Credit IDA (4766-0) 2010002       1,329,542       1,342,611       1,342,611       13,069       371,392         Post Tsunami Reconstruction Project 2010005       416,620       427,984       427,984       11,364       181,277         Health Sector Management Programme Support Project 2010004       199,120       203,426       203,426       4,306       54,619         Samoa Agriculture Competitiveness Enhancement Project 2012004       139,325       142,234       142,234       2,909       137,845         Additional Financing for the Pacific Aviation Program-SAIP 2016001       294,601       338,996       338,996       44,395       176,969         Second Fiscal and Economic Reform Operation Project 2016002       99,326       101,389       101,389       2,063       101,564	Cyclone Emergency Recovery Project 2004002	136,42	1 137,437	137,437	1,016	139,626
Post Tsunami Reconstruction Project 2010005       416,620       427,984       427,984       11,364       181,277         Health Sector Management Programme Support Project 2010004       199,120       203,426       203,426       4,306       54,619         Samoa Agriculture Competitiveness Enhancement Project 2012004       139,325       142,234       142,234       2,909       137,845         Additional Financing for the Pacific Aviation Program-SAIP 2016001       294,601       338,996       338,996       44,395       176,969         Second Fiscal and Economic Reform Operation Project 2016002       99,326       101,389       101,389       2,063       101,564	Health Sector Management Project Phase II 2008001	188,86	5 191,144	191,144	2,278	189,382
Health Sector Management Programme Support Project 2010004       199,120       203,426       203,426       4,306       54,619         Samoa Agriculture Competitiveness Enhancement Project 2012004       139,325       142,234       142,234       2,909       137,845         Additional Financing for the Pacific Aviation Program-SAIP 2016001       294,601       338,996       338,996       44,395       176,969         Second Fiscal and Economic Reform Operation Project 2016002       99,326       101,389       101,389       2,063       101,564	Economic Crisis Support Credit IDA (4766-0) 2010002	1,329,54	1,342,611	1,342,611	13,069	371,392
Samoa Agriculture Competitiveness Enhancement Project 2012004       139,325       142,234       142,234       2,909       137,845         Additional Financing for the Pacific Aviation Program-SAIP 2016001       294,601       338,996       338,996       44,395       176,969         Second Fiscal and Economic Reform Operation Project 2016002       99,326       101,389       101,389       2,063       101,564	Post Tsunami Reconstruction Project 2010005	416,62	427,984	427,984	11,364	181,277
Additional Financing for the Pacific Aviation Program-SAIP 2016001       294,601       338,996       338,996       44,395       176,969         Second Fiscal and Economic Reform Operation Project 2016002       99,326       101,389       101,389       2,063       101,564	Health Sector Management Programme Support Project 2010004	199,12	203,426	203,426	4,306	54,619
Second Fiscal and Economic Reform Operation Project 2016002         99,326         101,389         101,389         2,063         101,564	Samoa Agriculture Competitiveness Enhancement Project 2012004	139,32	5 142,234	142,234	2,909	137,845
	Additional Financing for the Pacific Aviation Program-SAIP 2016001	294,60	338,996	338,996	44,395	176,969
Total IDA Loan Payments         11,169,657         11,365,527         11,365,527         195,870         9,603,301	Second Fiscal and Economic Reform Operation Project 2016002	99,32	5 101,389	101,389	2,063	101,564
	Total IDA Loan Payments	11,169,65	7 11,365,527	11,365,527	195,870	9,603,301

**SCHEDULE 3.1** 

## STATEMENT OF STATUTORY EXPENDITURE DEBT SERVICING

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

	Notes	2021 \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate	(Over)/Under \$	2020 <b>\$</b>
EXPENDITURE BY LENDER/LOAN						
EXTERNAL DEBT SERVICING						
Organisations of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC)						
Petroleum Storage Facilities Project 2006001		827,853	854,777	854,777	26,924	918,067
Petroleum Bulk Storage Facility Project Phase IV 2011001		2,733,165		2,915,433	182,268	2,990,771
Total OPEC Loan Payments		3,561,018	3,770,210	3,770,210	209,192	3,908,838
People's Republic of China (PRC)						
Parliamentary Complex MJCA Building 2007001		0		438,694	438,694	4,697,611
Government Building 2008002		0		4,258,989	4,258,989	9,038,066
National Medical 2010001		0		3,057,735	3,057,735	6,487,678
Samoa Medical C 2012002		0		3,084,429	3,084,429	6,542,807
Samoa National Broadband Highway Project 2012003		0		2,031,463	2,031,463	4,309,215
Faleolo International Airport Upgrading Project 2014001		0		5,321,916	5,321,916	7,065,596
DSSI 2020		209,638			(209,638)	0
Total People's Republic of China (PRC)		209,638	40,099,312	18,193,226	18,193,226	38,140,972
Other Lenders						
I.F.A.D. Livestock Development Loan 1981005		89,924	91,388	91,388	1,464	92,541
I.F.A.D Rural Activation Project 1993001		113,672		115,522	1,850	116,886
Samoa Power Sector Expansion Project 2007002		0		2,585,966	2,585,966	5,322,469
Total Other Lenders' Payments		203,596		2,792,876	2,589,280	5,531,897
,		,				
TOTAL EXTERNAL DEBT SERVICING EXPENDITURE	1	35,069,165	85,776,742	61,265,224	26,196,059	77,572,257
DOLLEGE DEPT CERTIFICATION						
DOMESTIC DEBT SERVICING						
Development Bank of Samoa (UTOS)		2,400,000		2,400,000	0	2,400,000
Pacific Forum Line (UTOS)		0		0	0	4,512,258
Samoa Trust Estates Corporation (UTOS)		1,151,420		1,151,420	0	1,151,420
TOTAL DOMESTIC DEBT SERVICING EXPENDITURE		3,551,420	3,551,420	3,551,420	0	8,063,679
DEBT SERVICING EXPENDITURE BY PURPOSE						
Principal Repayments	3	31,927,454	69,900,084	49,329,749	17,402,295	69,745,587
Interest and Service Charges	2	6,693,132		15,486,894	8,793,762	15,890,349
	_	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, ,,,,,,,	,,	,, - <del>-</del>	-,,-
TOTAL DEBT SERVICING EXPENDITURE		38,620,585	89,328,161	64,816,643	26,196,058	85,635,935

### Notes:

Total Debt Servicing Principal Payments as per Statement \$31,927,454

SLAC Loan Principal Paid through Government Treasury Bond \$200,000

Total Debt Servicing Principal Expenditure for FY2020/2021 \$32,127,454

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The Total Original and Final Estimate of \$85,776,742 and \$61,265,224 respectively are inclusive of Exchange Fluctuation of \$5m

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The Total Original Estimate and Final Estimate for Interest Payments and Service Charges is inclusive of \$5m Exchange Fluctuation

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Principal Repayments does not include \$200,000 SLAC Principal Repayment paid through Government Treasury Bond in Sinking Fund

SCHEDULE 3.2

## STATEMENT OF STATUTORY EXPENDITURE STATUTORY REMUNERATION

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

	Notes	2021	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
Head of State Act 1965						
Head of State		230,201	230,202	230,202	0	234,990
Council of Deputies		120,115	360,345	360,345	240,230	122,851
		350,316	590,547	590,547	240,230	357,841
Civil List Act 1964						
Prime Minister		219,240	219,196	219,196	(44)	223,847
Deputy Prime Minister		87,044	177,755	177,755	90,712	177,849
Ministers		1,880,676	1,797,982	1,797,982	(82,694)	1,840,208
Speaker		158,254	158,144	158,144	(110)	162,025
Deputy Speaker		117,753	117,709	117,709	(44)	124,251
Leader of Opposition		0	0	0	0	0
Deputy Leader of Opposition		0	0	0	0	0
Members of Parliament		1,496,399	2,689,148	2,689,148	1,192,749	2,536,299
Parliamentary & Committee	1	541,124	300,000	300,000	(241,124)	515,130
		4,500,490	5,459,935	6,328,613	959,445	5,579,610
Judicature Ordinance Act 1961						
Chief Justice		200,812	210,765	210,765	9,953	8,356
Supreme Court Judges		801,706	780,726	780,726	(20,980)	1,024,650
Lands & Title President		203,725	153,678	153,678	(50,047)	154,516
District Court Judges		616,069	592,613	592,613	(23,456)	557,683
		1,822,312	1,737,781	1,737,781	(84,530)	1,745,206
Audit Act 2013						
Controller & Auditor General		140,488	138,000	138,000	(2,488)	142,856
Parliamentary Under-Secretaries Act 1968						
Associate Ministers		1,047,005	1,475,620	1,746,238	699,234	1,539,163
Ombudsman Act 1988						
Ombudsman		142,130	134,493	134,493	(7,637)	139,227
TOTAL STATUTORY EXPENDITURE		8,002,740	9,536,375	10,675,671	1,804,253	9,503,902

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Parliamentary & Committee Allowances account for Sitting Allowances when Members of Parliament attend Committee Meeting

SCHEDULE 3.3

# STATEMENT OF STATUTORY EXPENDITURE OTHER EXPENDITURE

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

	<b>2021</b> \$	Original Estimate \$	Final Estimate \$	(Over)/Under \$	2020 \$
Interest on Deposit Accounts Over-Draft - PFMA 2001	107,070	200,000	200,000	92,930	70,292
Merit Awards - Merit Act 1992/1993	11,263	75,000	75,000	63,737	0
Parliamentary Pension Scheme - Contributions	384,780	386,000	386,000	1,220	386,000
Grant to the Public Trust Office - Public Trust Office Act 1975	490,045	490,045	490,045	0	490,333
Sinking Fund Contribution	0	0	0	0	1,415,458
Income Tax Refunds - Income Tax Administration Act 2012	8,259,111	5,000,000	5,000,000	(3,259,111)	6,615,191
VAGST Refunds - VAGST Tax Act 1992/1993	21,714,600	21,167,521	21,167,521	(547,079)	31,810,334
International Monetary Fund Service	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	0
Duty Drawback	2,813,934	11,145,096	11,145,096	8,331,162	9,975,048
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	33,780,803	38,563,662	38,563,662	4,782,859	50,762,657

**SCHEDULE 4** 

### STATEMENT OF UNFORESEEN EXPENDITURE

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

Original Estimates

20,660,838

Unforeseen Expenditure By Ministry	Notes	2021 \$	Final Estimate \$	Over/Under \$	2020 \$
Attorney General (AT)		100,000	100,000	0	12,750
Commerce, Industry and Labour (CL)		75,187	75,194	7	180,464
Education, Sports & Culture (EC)		20,000	20,000	0	322,800
Electoral Commissioner (EV)	1	1,017,476	1,067,982	50,506	0
Finance (FI)	2	0	. 0	0	3,056,058
Foreign Affairs & Trade (FT)		0	0	0	210,657
Health (HE)		586,459	586,862	403	3,015,170
Justice & Courts Administration (JC)		0	0	0	176,480
Legislative (AA)		1,177,966	1,183,859	5,893	0
Natural Resources & Environment (NE)		3,338,337	3,334,337	(3,999)	1,963,219
Police (PP)		0	0	0	173,948
Prime Minister's (PM)		246,596	253,980	7,384	82,463
Prisons & Correction Services (PC)		0	0	0	9,145
Works Transport & Infractructure (WI)	2	67,385	892,532	825,147	936,912
Total Unforeseen Expenditure		6,629,407	7,514,747	885,340	10,140,066

<sup>1</sup> Remaining amounts for the following ministries have been transferred to Special Purpose Accounts to be utilised in new financial year 2022

Ministries	FKs	Amounts	
EV	FK(20) 31	50,505	
WI	FK(19) Faapitoa 14	825,146	
Tot	Total		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The unspent balance of \$13,146,091.21 for Government Unforeseen Budget was transferred to Special Purpose Accounts for the following ministries to be utilised in new financial year 2022.

Ministries	sistries FKs		
FI	FK(21) 25	3,000,000	
FI	FK(21) 25	6,846,668	
NE	FK(21) 25	125,000	
WI	FK(21) Faapitoa 6	3,174,423	
Tot	Total		

SCHEDULE 4

## STATEMENT OF UNFORESEEN EXPENDITURE

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

Total Estimates for 2020/2021 \$ 20,660,838

Unforeseen Expenditure By Purpose	2021 Actual \$	Approved Amount \$	Cabinet Reference	Ministry
To pay office arrears to EPC and to reimberse Coperate Service Unit fund used	44,562	90,715	FK(21) 19	AA
Payment for Member of Parliament Dissolution Benefits after the 16th Parlimentary Term	1,133,405	1,139,296	FK(21) Faapitoa 6	AA
Legal Retainer Contract Agreement.	100,000	100,000	FK(20) Faapitoa 30	AT
Payment for lease of office, rent of accomodation for the liaison officer of the seasonal work program	34,940	39,278	FK(21) 5	CL
Payment for Operation support services in upgrading the registration for companies on the Internet.	40,247	41,887	FK(21) 9	CL
Ministerial Donation for St Joseph College (70th Aniversary)	20,000	20,000	FK(20) Faapitoa 39	EC
Financial assistance for Gagaifomauga Nu. 3 Bi Election	71,942	137,545	FK(20) 31	EV
Fund request for registration of elders entitle for Pre-Polling	84,247	107,322	FK(21) 9	EV
Financial Assistance for New Elections as per HoS Proclamation 21/05/21	861,288	2,955,097	FK(21) 19	EV
Health Facilities Plumbing System Preventative Maintenance	586,459	1,183,387	FK(20) 48	HE
Compensation for Tiavea Village land used for a New Airport	232,206	232,206	FK(19) 10	NE
Compensation for Tiavea Village land used for a New Airport (Extention)	3,037,102	3,751,176	FK(20) 27	NE
Funding of National Emergency Office Center works during Flooding seasons	69,028	1,000,000	FK(20) Faapitoa 53	NE
Financing Samoa Returnees Charitable Trust from Budget	150,000	150,000	FK(19) 31	PM
Request to implement phase 3 of the Eclectronic Document Management System for the Capinet	76,116	94,942	FK(20) 8	PM
Request for Constructing Fence for the HoS Residence	15,000	15,000	FK(19) Faapitoa 9	PM
Swearing in of Chief Executive Officer at TATTE Conference Center	5,480	5,600	FK(21) Faapitoa 4	PM
Re-constructing of drainage and water walls at Togafuafua and Malaemalu.	67,385	108,790	FK(21) Faapitoa 6	WI
Total Unforeseen Expenditure	6,629,407	11,172,242		

SCHEDULE 5

## STATEMENT OF CASH BALANCES FOR THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA

<u>as at 30 June 2021</u>	2021					2020
	Closing Balance	Cash Inflows	Exchange Fluctuation (Inflows) <sup>5</sup>	Cash Outflows	Exchange Fluctuation (Outflows) 5	Opening Balance
	\$	\$	,	\$	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	\$
TREASURY FUND						
PETTY CASH IMPREST	31,650					31,650
CASH IN BANK Domestic:						
ANZ Bank (Samoa) Limited						
Direct Transfers	698,614	10,573,225		(14,627,145)		4,752,534
General Disbursement Inland Revenue Tax Refund Imprest	(4,513,490) (244,110)	210,419,449 8,209,612		(202,405,910) (8,259,111)		(12,527,029) (194,611)
Inland Revenue VAGST Refund Imprest	(297,825)	5,859,449		(5,882,216)		(275,058)
GOS EFTPOS Deposit	1,065,732	19,365,503		(20,308,598)		2,008,828
Bank of the South Pacific (Samoa) Limited						
Treasury Fund GOS General Revenue Fund	(12,696,347) 11,454,563	346,540,987 628,747,300		(342,995,527)		(16,241,807) 16,816,148
GOS EFTPOS Deposit <sup>1</sup>	, ,			(634,108,885)		
4	4,265,114	12,159,301		(9,283,013)		1,388,826
Measles Outbreak - Donation Security for Set Off Arrangement	1,877,940 13,653,000	10,000				1,867,940 13,653,000
GOS Direct Transfer account	653,497	1,142,016		(3,800,010)		3,311,491
National Bank of Samoa						
Treasury Fund	3,298,350	48,144,748		(54,043,064)		9,196,666
Samoa Commercial Bank						
Treasury Fund	147,760	88,807,513		(89,030,637)		370,883
2019 Pacific Games Sponsorship account	0			(563,468)		563,468
Central Bank of Samoa						
Treasury Fund Deposit	25,100,955	66,467,472	1	(58,169,452)	(17)	16,802,951
Coins Transfer account Samoa Treasury Fund	249,743 64,186,634	115,166,333	616,222	(57,596,318)	(2)	249,743 6,000,400
•	, , , ,			(5:75557555)		.,,
Foreign Bank Accounts: ANZ Banking Group						
Consulate General Operating - Auckland, New Zealand	386,337	927,164	10,205	(870,862)	(15,837)	335,667
Samoa Consulate General NZ (EFTPOS)	218,781	223,185	4,314	(17,926)	(3,898)	13,106
High Commission Operating - Wellington, New Zealand Student Counsellor - Fiji	392,968 233,375	1,149,535 565,297	1,725	(967,942) (559,971)	(42,001) (3,361)	253,375 229,685
British Pound Account - Britain	3,132	303,237	223	(333)372)	(-,,	2,908
Treasury Operating - Wellington, New Zealand	296,524	211,468	43,671	(892,224)	(4,056)	937,665
Samoa Consulate - Pagopago (Mission Payments) Samoa Consulate - Pagopago (Revenue Account)	196,064 2,992,095	360,870 273,579	1,734 19,467	(258,445) (432,723)	(6,371) (160,654)	98,276 3,292,426
GOS Term Deposit <sup>3</sup>	3,029,070	70,262	154,777	(432,723)	(40,888)	2,844,920
Washing Banking Companying Assembly		_				
Westpac Banking Corporation, Australia High Commission Operating - Canberra	319,636	1,051,573	3,954	(780,929)	(26,981)	72,018
High Commission revenue -Canberra	225,517	5,075	11,339	(453)	(1,491)	211,047
High Commission Maxi Bonus-Canberra	11,129	3,796	445	(072 007)	(73)	6,962
Samoa Consulate - Sydney Samoa Consulate Sydney - MCIL	104,151 2,810	1,051,725 61,803	507 1,053	(973,997) (66,095)	(25,089) (711)	51,005 6,759
GOS Revenue Sydney	461,840	61,264	23,530	(66,190)	(2,981)	446,218
United Nations Federal Credit Union - New York (USA)						
United Nations Mission Operating Mission Savings	1,325,594 128	2,734,017	1	(1,878,821)	(226,904) (7)	697,302 134
Fortis Banque, Belgium						
Embassy Operating	577,928	1,907,871		(1,427,052)	(279,398)	376,508
Asian Banking Groups						
Embassy Japan - Bank of Japan	719,269	2,785,417		(1,600,394)	(903,427)	437,673
Embassy China (USD Account) - Bank of China	130,794	22,818 2 739 597	866	(20,342)	(6,646) (1,359,254)	134,098
Embassy China (RMB Account) - Bank of China	1,218,334	2,739,597		(1,425,521)	(1,359,254)	1,263,512

SCHEDULE 5

## STATEMENT OF CASH BALANCES FOR THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA

<u>as at 30 June 2021</u>	2021					2020
	Closing Balance	Cash Inflows	Exchange Fluctuation	Cash Outflows	Exchange Fluctuation	Opening Balance
	\$	\$	(Inflows) <sup>5</sup>	\$	(Outflows) 5	\$
SHORT TERM INVESTMENTS:						
Bank of the South Pacific (Samoa) Limited						
Investment Account <sup>4</sup>	1,340,075	53,714		(3,271,441)		4,557,801
ANZ Banking Group						
Staff Renovation - Wellington, New Zealand	84	0	4		(1)	80
GOS Land in New Zealand - Auckland, New Zealand	45,664	329	24,367	(747,780)	(266)	769,014
TOTAL TREASURY FUND <sup>2</sup>	123,163,083	1,577,873,268	918,403	(1,517,332,460)	(3,110,294)	64,814,184
DEVELOPMENT FUND:						
Central Bank of Samoa						
Samoa Education Sector Phase II	2,684,156	6,721		(0)	(122,188)	2,799,623
Samoa Schoolnet	2,425	27			(111)	2,536
CBS Earthquake & Tsunami Disaster Response Project CBS 06-054 NZ Aid Post Tsunami Concessional Finance	14,885 1	37			(681)	15,528 1
Samoa, Australia Partnership Project	12,727,176	31,868			(579,367)	13,274,675
Clean Energy Fund Account Samoa Inclusive Education	470,857 6,278	1,761 58	3,949		(108,006)	469,096 110,277
CBS #06-027A ADB Loan (Small Business Loan Scheme)	5,858	30	3,3 .3		(100,000)	5,858
CBS Government-Export Guarantee Scheme	196,595					196,595
Australian Support for Measles Outbreak Enhanced integrated framework	5,432 25	9 12.201	246	(237,828)	(4,341)	5,177 229,993
Tourism Cyclone Recovery Programme	2,087	7		(237,020)	(4,341)	2,079
Samoa Tourism Support Programme	134,874	412				134,461
Samoa Aviation Investment Project	23,236	22,828	408			0
Agriculture & Fisheries Cyclone Recovery Response Proje Samoa Disability Program	2,171,705	1,349,755	31,216	(284,171)	(1)	12 1,074,905
Samoa Parliament Complex Redevelopment Project	4,243,000	8,416	294,199	(1,688,597)	(1)	5,628,983
Relocation of Livestock Division Premises	41,350	155				41,195
Enhancing Climate Resilience of the Westcoast Road	0	5,855,381.95		(7,524,928)	(105,037)	1,774,583
Rosabud Trust - Manumalo Baptist School Enhanced Road Access Project	491 373,466	1 4,498,593		(22) (9,095,412)	(80,158)	512 5,050,444
Enhancing the Climate Resilience	2,529,428	7,655,349	0	(6,785,560)	(53,704)	1,713,343
Samoa National Action	552	2				550
Apia Waterfront Samoa Women Shaping	267,200 321,948	1,668,746	85,316	(2,013,923)		527,061 338,174
Education Sector Support Programme - Budget Support	11,179,880	1,255 10,327,570		(17,482) (11,103,998)		11,956,308
Pacific Resilience Project	1,015,587	2,376,760		(3,109,254)	(42,670)	1,790,752
EU-GIZ Adapting to Climate Change & SE	23,313	14,207	1,597	(41,313)		48,822
Imprest Ac for Agribusiness Support Project Budget Support ( NZ & AUS )	6,078 649,846	21,686		(86,405) (8,000,000)	(1,403)	93,886 8,628,160
Safety & Security Levy	4,235,697	47,185		(378,162)		4,566,674
Samoa Connectivity Project	615,140	757,867		(1,360,776)	(41,314)	1,259,363
Scholarship & Equipment Fund for Education	237,012	594			(10,789)	247,208
Secondment of Samoa UN-Mission(SAT) Secondment of Samoa UN Msssion DRP(USD)	8,711 1,788				(82)	8,711 1,870
ADB TA- Establishment of an Advance Payment Facility	6		0		(62)	6
Samoa Tourism Growth Partnership Program	1,641,997	732,772	34,851	(377,752)		1,252,126
Public Sector Financial Management Project	18	2	146		(1)	19
National Public Inquiry into family Violence Project Samoa Renewable Energy Phase 2 Project	2,020 49,837	199	146 4,264	(80,332)		1,872 125,705
Incentivising Business Establishment at Vaitele Project	113,056	376	7,575	(103,562)	(0)	208,667
First Fiscial & Economic Reform Development Policy						
Operation Management to Enhance Climate Resilience of	0			(13,060,319)	(595,878)	13,656,197
Vaisigano River	3,195,017	15,747,061	0	(15,565,034)	(0)	3,012,990
Post Tropical Cyclone Gita Recovery Samoa Land Corporation	14,278	37	573			13,667 133,035
Samoa Land Corporation Support Samoa to Review Cyber Security	133,533 177,324	498 509	14,259	(137,879)		300,435
Nursing Workforce Development	874,322	2,555	48,626	(339,720)		1,162,862
Samoa Private Sector Development Program	24,303	34,890	1,582	(25,474)		13,305
Programmatic Preparation Advance No. IDA V202 Streamlining Arms Data Collection and Reporting in Samo GCF Vaisigano Catchment Project Retention	274,092 o 12,581	240,169 32		(173)	(10,333) (573)	44,428 13,122
Maintenance Technical Assistance from Sisters for Change to Samoa	1,542,138	482,722				1,059,416
Law	104,079	94	7,516			96,469

SCHEDULE 5

## STATEMENT OF CASH BALANCES FOR THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA

<u>as at 30 June 2021</u>	2021					2020
	Closing Balance	Cash Inflows	Exchange Fluctuation	Cash Outflows	Exchange Fluctuation	Opening Balance
	\$	\$	(Inflows) <sup>5</sup>	\$	(Outflows) <sup>5</sup>	\$
IDA Grant D367 WS Samoa Climate Resilient Transport						
Project	1,543,045	1,944,149	2	(2,391,131)	(87,554)	2,077,579
Digital Radiography (DR) General Xray Machine	1,094	1,097	47,664	(1,897,489)	. , ,	1,849,823
Electric Phyto Sanitary Certification System	410,215	663	18,557			390,995
Samoa Nursing Community Training Center	3,625,649	9,040	145,621			3,470,988
Samoa Education Sector Printing Building Capacity Building of Procurement & Supply Chain	10,087	16	456			9,614
Management	245,668	404	11,413	(5,431)		239,282
IDA - World Bank Samoa Agriculture & Fisheries	-,		, -	(-, - ,		
Productivity	1,338,063	466,914	3	(1,848,414)	(144,550)	2,864,110
Second Resilience Development Policy Operation with				/>	()	
CAT-DDO	4,736,664			(10,000,000)	(390,252)	15,126,915
Medical Equipment for Measles & Infectious Diseases IFAD - Samoa Agriculture & Fisheries Productivity &	1,508,160	4,004		(68,642)		1,572,798
Maketi	377,928	134,535	6,279	(298,706)	(0)	535,819
NZ Support for Measles Recovery Plan & COVID 19 Preparedness	3.001	8	116			2,777
Preparedness Samoa Aviation Investment Project- Loan	2,901 1,024,905	8 2,778,070	116	(1,792,439)	(23,592)	62,866
Samoa Covid19- Emergency Response Project	1,144,860	3,440		(138,869)	(59,772)	1,340,061
DFAT Covid-19 Samoa Support Package	243	18,597	698,019	(18,077,112)		17,360,739
Forum Fisheries Agency (FFA) - US Treaty Development	4.440.000	2 002 202		(55.011)		4 207 507
Fund CSSP- PPCR World Bank	4,113,966 86,423	2,892,380 15,468		(66,011) (1,364,806)		1,287,597 1,435,761
CSSP- UNDP Adaptation	16	15,400		(3,029)		3,045
CSSP- EU	1,326,124	15,373		(946,745)	(1)	2,257,496
CSSP- GCF Climate Resilience of the Vaisigano Project	9,386,211	7,580,017		(3,268,561)		5,074,755
CSSP Phase 2- DFAT	881,706	1,834,697		(1,430,782)		477,791
11th EDF- Technical Cooperation Facility (TCF) APDRF COVID19 Emergency Response Project	1,033,653 754	3,914,877		(162,125) (3,850,327)	(63,795)	1,195,778 0
Samoa Tourism Growth Partnership Interim		-,- ,-		(-,,	(,,	
Arrangement Agreement No. 0718- Health Expenditure&Livelihood	1,240,241	1,445,243		(195,355)	(9,647)	0
Program	3,555	52,192,313		(50,563,387)	(1,625,371)	0
Samoa Health System Strengthening Program (PforR)	4,022,023	6,087,944		(1,701,136)	(364,785)	0
First Response, Recovery & Resilience Development Systems Strengthening for Effective Coverage of New	763,302 512,931	39,399,931 505,257	7,674	(38,000,000)	(636,629)	0
Vaccines The Project for Provision of Emergency Rescue	312,331	303,237	7,074			Ü
Equipment to	359,259	357,653	1,605			0
G0771- Sam Central Cross Island Road Upgrade Project	1 492 042	1 470 222	4.010			0
DFA No 76555 Samoa Fiscal Resilience Program	1,483,043 7,698,772	1,478,233 7,831,513	4,810		(132,742)	0
Samoa New Zealand General Budget Support	8,953,952	9,029,613			(75,661)	0
Strengthening Cyber Security Emergency Response in						
Samoa	1,154,468	1,171,212			(16,744)	0
TOTAL DEVELOPMENT FUNDS <sup>2</sup>	111,344,568	69,600,213	1,464,453	(125,178,368)	(2,462,358)	141,728,328
TRUST AND SPECIAL PURPOSE ACCOUNT:						
SPECIAL PURPOSE ACCOUNT						
Agriculture Show - Agriculture	7,523			(86)		7,609
Independence Committee - Prime Minister's Office	43,137			(60)		43,197
Sport Injury Fund - Education, Sports and Culture	602,880	23,718		(90)		579,252
Land Compensation - Ministry of Natural Resources	0	15,451		(309,354)		293,903
Malo o Samoa Centre#1 - Ministry of Foreign Affairs	610,324	643,963	10,632	(391,612)		347,341
Malo o Samoa Centre#2 - Ministry of Foreign Affairs	89,376	25	3,465			85,886
Samoa House Operation - Ministry of Finance	5,723		226	(113)		5,610
Auckland Samoa House - Ministry of Finance	936,510	509,429	32,977	(440,691)		834,795
Samoa House Term Deposits	2,383,559	59,713	87,637			2,236,208
Norship Maritime Trading Account-Ministry of Police	110,629	74,117	5,256	(18,320)		49,577
Malo Samoa Centre Term Deposit	826,789	9,666	31,815			785,309
•	5,616,449	1,336,081	172,007	(1,160,327)		5,268,686

SCHEDULE 5

### STATEMENT OF CASH BALANCES FOR THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA

as at 30 June 2021

	2021			2020
	Closing Balance	Cash Inflows	Exchange Fluctuation Cash Outflows (Inflows) 5	Exchange Fluctuation (Outflows) 5  Exchange Opening Balance
	\$	\$	\$	\$
TRUST ACCOUNTS:				
Custom Deposit Account - Ministry of Revenue Law Trust Account, Apia - Justice and Court	2,635,470	91,147	(171,531)	2,715,854
Administration Law Trust Account, Sogi - Justice and Court	827,265	536,561	(1,038,630)	1,329,333
Administration Law Trust Account, Tuasivi - Justice and Courts	12,693	32,770	(37,643)	17,565
Administration	17,336	44,621	(35,549)	8,264
Leases Trust Account - Ministry of Natural Resources	2,245,666	1,607,114	(1,872,086)	2,510,638
Intellectual Properties Trust- Commerce, Industry and Labour	2,007	0	(60)	2,067
Asian Company Profiles Limited Trust - Commerce, Industry and Labour	527	0	(60)	587
	5,740,962	2,312,213	(3,155,558)	6,584,308
TOTAL CASH BALANCES, TRUST AND SPECIAL PURPOSE ACCOUNT	11,357,412	3,648,294	(4,315,885)	11,852,994
INSURANCE FUND				
CASH IN BANK SHORT TERM INVESTMENT	10,839,865 3,101,764	4,701,551 7,752	(20,205) (140,837)	6,158,519 3,234,849
TOTAL CASH BALANCE, INSURANCE FUND	13,941,629	4,709,303	(161,042)	9,393,368
TOTAL FOR ALL FUNDS	259,806,691	1,655,831,078	(1,646,987,755)	227,788,874

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The internet banking method is used as a means of payment from clients to the Government of Samoa. Therefore, it contains separate bank accounts for the following Ministries:

Bank Account Name	GOS FMIS Account #	Responsible Ministry	\$
GOS EFTPOS Depository Account	105321	Ministry for Revenue	3,277,394
GOS EFTPOS Depository A/C - MCIL	105342	Ministry of Commerce, Industry and Labour	987,721
Total			4,265,114

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Summary of Treasury and Development Funds for Schedule D:

	2020	2021
Cash on hand and at bank	257,027,378	277,558,462
Bank overdrafts	(29,238,504)	(17,751,771)
Total Cash Balance	227.788.874	259.806.691

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Government Deposits at ANZ Bank, New Zealand

Bank Account Name	GOS FMIS Account #	Responsible Ministry	\$
GOS Term Deposit 1 (NZ)	105358	Ministry of Finance	3,029,070
Total			3,029,070

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Short Term Investments at Bank of South Pacific Limited (formerly known as Westpac (Samoa) Limited):

Short ferm investments at Bank or South Facilities (formerly known as Westpac (Samou) Emitted).								
Bank Account Name	GOS FMIS Account #	Responsible Ministry	\$					
Westpac - Cash Management Account	105271	Ministry of Finance	65,332					
GOS Term Deposit for OD Security	105327	Ministry of Finance	0					
GOS Term Deposit Westpac	105330	Ministry of Finance	1,274,743					
Total			1,340,075					

SCHEDULE 6

## STATEMENT OF RECEIVABLES

	Notes	2021	2020
		\$	\$
CURRENT RECEIVABLES			
DIVIDEND RECEIVABLES	2.3( c )i		
Electric Power Corporation	1	0	411,620
Gambling Control Authority	1	0	1,328,396
Samoa Airways Limited	2	14,932,749	14,932,749
Public Trust Office	1	154,154	152,906
Samoa Airport Authority	1	0	0
Samoa Housing Corporation	1	1,528,875	743,130
Samoa International Finance Authority	1	344,797	0
Samoa Land Corporation	1	1,508,044	1,218,028
Samoa Ports Authority	1	3,582,896	2,675,201
Samoa Post Limited	1	79,023	0
Samoa Shipping Corporation	1	123,830	0
Samoa Water Authority	1	154,459	0
Unit Trust of Samoa(Management) Ltd	1	106,683	78,634
Total Dividend Receivables to Government		22,515,509	21,540,664
GOVERNMENT MINISTRIES RECEIVABLES	2.3( c )ii		
Finance - Accounts		115,937	176,386
Legislative		125,257	140,977
Agriculture & Fisheries		52,801	36,060
Attorney General		69,713	81,223
Audit Office		83,226	49,393
Commerce, Industry & Labour		0	0
Communication & Information Technology		331,180	288,180
Education, Sports & Culture		26,499	37,587
Finance		396,631	297,294
Foreign Affairs & Trade		155,382	159,177
Health	3	5,997,940	7,961,019
Justice and Courts Administration		350	681
Natural Resources & Environment		3,067,512	3,153,627
Prime Minister		533	40,160
Police		14,997	6,405
Public Service Commission		44,255	44,255
Revenue		725,185	725,895
Works, Transport & Infrastructure		113,384	220,779
Women, Community & Social Development		631,121	325,599
Bureau of Statistics		2,550	800
Total Government Ministries Receivables		11,954,452	13,745,495
OUTSTANDING DUTIES RECEIVABLES			
Deferred Duties		8,107,709	7,895,180
Pre Release Duties		19,215,393	13,038,315
PAYE	4	12,533,414	14,030,236
Total Outstanding Duties Receivables		39,856,517	34,963,731

SCHEDULE 6

### STATEMENT OF RECEIVABLES

as at 30 June 2021

GUARANTEE FEE RECEIVABLES 2.3( c )iii		
Development Bank of Samoa	177,233	177,233
Samoa Shipping Services	68,344	57,073
Samoa Trust Estate Corporation	83,579	83,579
Samoa Housing Corporation	381,481	338,237
Samoa Airways Limited	2,118,255	1,761,165
Samoa Land Corporation	644,243	644,243
Unit Trust of Samoa	1,760,000	1,660,000
Total Guarantee Fee Receivables	5,233,136	4,721,531
OTHER RECEIVABLES	605,287	535,863
TOTAL CURRENT RECEIVABLES	80,164,899	75,507,285

### NON-CURRENT RECEIVABLES

LOAN BALANCES - GOVERNMENT LENDING	2.3( c )iv		
Development Bank of Samoa	2	1,802,041	2,283,532
Electric Power Corporation	2	111,385,520	119,465,506
Unit Trust of Samoa	2	4,015,834	4,740,000
Samoa Submarine Cable Company Limited	2	57,266,393	59,879,174
Total Public Bodies' Loan Balances to Government		174,469,788	186,368,213
TOTAL NON-CURRENT RECEIVABLES		174,469,788	186,368,213
TOTAL RECEIVABLES		254,634,687	261,875,498

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  Balance as per SOE Unaudited Final Accounts 2021/Quarterly Statement April-June 2021

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Balance as per Lender's Statement for FY 2020/2021

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> National health is reported under Ministry of Health due to the official merge in February 2019

 $<sup>^4\,\</sup>mathrm{Prior}$  Year adjustments (Balance booked in for the first time)

SCHEDULE 7.1

### STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

as at 30 June 2021

as at 30 June 2021	Notes	Type	Ownership	Accumulated Capital	Current Capital	Revaluation	Retained	2021	2020
		• • •	•	Injection	Injection / Grant	Reserve	Earnings		
INVESTMENTS			%	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Government Public Trading Bodies	2.3 (v)								
Development Bank of Samoa	2	*	100	50,000,000	0	31,005,112	(19,377,449)	61,627,663	59,076,531
Electric Power Corporation	2	*	100	160,279,631	0	139,187,449	32,429,395	331,896,475	333,002,383
Public Trust Office	2	*	100	18,780,650	0	(8,628,331)	(4,727,579)	5,424,740	5,179,259
Samoa Airways Limited	3+4	*	100	46,944,901	0			46,944,901	46,944,901
Samoa Airport Authority	2	۸*	100	93,451,084	0	743,235	(48,806,182)	45,388,137	57,297,915
Samoa International Finance Authority	2+5	~		95,910,156	0	0	0	95,910,156	0
Samoa Housing Corporation	2	*	100	20,838,000	250,000	16,057,126		37,145,126	35,126,712
Samoa Land Corporation Limited	2	*	100	2,400,000	0	0	45,780,949	48,180,949	43,553,901
Samoa Ports Authority	2	*	100	23,479,487	0	106,818,752	24,088,302	154,386,541	148,475,722
Samoa Post Limited	2	*	100	500,000	0		3,469,430	3,969,430	3,705,539
Samoa Shipping Corporation Limited	2	*	100	15,603,340	0	2,144,797	24,982,871	42,731,008	42,526,785
Samoa Shipping Services Limited	1	*	50	4,660,278	0	0	(4,038,688)	621,590	1,137,873
Samoa Trust Estates Corporation	8+9	^	100	8,731,657	0	41,132,152	(7,725,239)	42,138,570	42,138,570
Samoa Water Authority	2	۸*	100	84,660,413	0	35,294,097	(53,497,622)	66,456,888	65,967,844
Unit Trust of Samoa	2	*	100	1,800,000	0	0	1,216,299	3,016,299	2,642,210
Total Investments in Government PTB				628,039,597	250,000	363,754,389	(6,205,513)	985,838,473	886,776,145
Government Public Beneficial Bodies	2.3 (v)								
Gambling Control Authority	2+6	*	100	148,682	0	0	4,824,449	4,973,131	4,161,487
Land Transport Authority	2+6	٨	100	710,597	0	0	2,530,227	3,240,824	5,899,147
National Kidney Foundation of Samoa	2	^	100	1,183,885	0	0	3,465,741	4,649,626	4,562,103
National University of Samoa	2	*^	100	29,997,837	0	18,366,000	(4,721,864)	43,641,973	41,406,391
Samoa Fire and Emergencies Services Authority	1	^	100	1,149,523	0	899,484	4,764,245	6,813,252	5,789,442
Samoa Qualifications Authority	2	*	100	62,820	0	0	2,793,665	2,856,485	2,736,292
Samoa Sports Facilities Authority	2	^	100	61,988,478	0	0	(55,672,494)	6,315,984	23,770,180
Samoa Tourism Authority	2	*	100	6,637,704	0	0	0	6,637,704	1,108,724
Scientific Research of Samoa	2	*	100	3,161,022	0	0	1,388,047	4,549,069	3,161,022
Total Investments in Government PBB			•	105,040,548	0	19,265,484	(40,627,984)	83,678,048	92,594,788
Reclassified Mutual Bodies (ACC as a PBB)									
Accident Compensation Corporation	2+7	*^	100	46,000,000	0	161,719,799	0	207,719,799	0
				46,000,000	0	161,719,799	0	207,719,799	0
Independent Government Bodies									
Central Bank of Samoa	2		100	20,000,000	0	998,000	0	20,998,000	23,355,000
Other Fortistee				20,000,000	0	998,000	0	20,998,000	23,355,000
Other Entities	_		42	44 =	_	_	_		44 7
Fiji Airways	3		12	41,714	0	0	0	41,714	41,714
Pacific Forum Line Limited	3		50	1,552,826	0	0	0	1,552,826	1,552,826
				1,594,540	0	0	0	1,594,540	1,594,540
TOTAL INVESTMENTS			•	800,674,685	250,000	545,737,672	(46,833,497)	1,299,828,860	1,004,320,473

- <sup>1</sup> Balance as per SOE Unaudited Accounts Apr-Jun 2021
- <sup>2</sup> Balance as per SOE audited Accounts FY2021
- 3 Restating balance in Public Accounts 2018/2019 while awaiting confirmation from SOE and Final Audited Accounts 2019/2020 and 2020/2021.
- <sup>4</sup> Formerly known as Polynesian Airline Ltd and Polynesian Airline (Investments) Limited.
- <sup>5</sup> Reclassification from PBBs to PTBs
- <sup>6</sup> Reclassification from PTBs to PBBs
- $^{7}$   $\,$  Inclusion of ACC in the schedule (ACC used to be a Mutual Company)
- $^{8}\,\,$  Prior year adjustment due to Audited Accounts for FY19/20 just received in FY20/21.
- <sup>9</sup> Restating balance in SOE Audited Accounts FY19/20.
- 10 Nature/Type of Investment

KEY					
Share Capital/Paid up Capital/Deemed Capital		*			
Transfer of Assets		٨			
Other/General Fund		~			

SCHEDULE 7.2

### ADDITIONAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION ON INVESTMENTS

as at 30 June 2021

FINANCIAL INFORMATION ON INVESTMENTS	Current Ratio	Borrowing Ratio	Return on Equity Ratio	Total Assets	Total Liabilities	30 June 2021 Equity
			%	\$	\$	\$
Government Public Trading Bodies						
Development Bank of Samoa <sup>2</sup>	1.28	1.40	-5.62%	165,842,748	104,215,086	61,627,663
Electric Power Corporation <sup>2</sup>	3.41	0.00	0%	537,269,657	205,373,182	331,896,475
Public Trust Office <sup>2</sup>	11.99	0.00	7%	11,873,292	6,448,552	5,424,740
Samoa Airways Limited <sup>3</sup>	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0
Samoa Airport Authority <sup>2</sup>	0.76	0.00	-23.13%	161,215,828	115,827,691	45,388,137
Samoa Housing Corporation <sup>2</sup>	0.72	0.62	6%	66,278,687	29,383,561	36,895,126
Samoa International Finance Authority <sup>2</sup>	20.22	0.00	21%	99,228,068	3,317,913	95,910,156
Samoa Land Corporation Limited <sup>2</sup>	6.37	0.28	10%	117,149,186	68,968,237	48,180,949
Samoa Ports Authority <sup>2</sup>	1.71	0.00	6%	282,870,338	128,483,797	154,386,541
Samoa Post Limited <sup>2</sup>	4.49	0.00	7%	5,445,964	1,476,534	3,969,430
Samoa Shipping Corporation Limited <sup>2</sup>	2.50	0.05	1%	85,530,138	42,799,130	42,731,008
Samoa Shipping Services Limited <sup>1</sup>	12.20	1.76	64%	1,825,611	1,204,021	621,590
Samoa Trust Estates Corporation <sup>3</sup>	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0
Samoa Water Authority <sup>2</sup>	8.06	0.00	1%	205,661,701	139,204,844	66,456,858
Unit Trust of Samoa <sup>2</sup>	4.24	0.00	20%	3,962,388	946,089	3,016,299
Total Government PTB				1,744,153,606	847,648,637	896,504,972
Government Public Beneficial Bodies						
Gambling Control Authority 2+5	2.22	0.00	11%	7,175,277	2,202,146	4,973,131
Land Transport Authority 2+5	0.97	0.00	-58%	18,424,148	15,183,324	3,240,824
National Kidney Foundation of Samoa <sup>2</sup>	10.42	0.00	2%	6,835,237	2,185,611	4,649,626
National University of Samoa <sup>2</sup>	1.50	0.00	5%	84,878,030	41,236,057	43,641,973
Samoa Fire and Emergencies Services Authority <sup>2</sup>	7.09	0.00	16%	9,699,447	2,886,194	6,813,252
Samoa Qualifications Authority <sup>2</sup>	4.66	0.00	4%	3,715,226	858,741	2,856,485
Samoa Sports Facilities Authority <sup>2</sup>	0.01	0.00	3%	97,499,392	91,183,408	6,315,984
Samoa Tourism Authority <sup>2</sup>	18.56	0.00	149%	7,176,430	538,727	6,637,704
Scientific Research of Samoa <sup>2</sup>	0.41	0.00	36%	6,302,073	1,753,004	4,549,069
Total Government PBB			•	241,705,260	158,027,212	83,678,048
D 1 (5) 144 ( 10 1) (460						
Reclassified Mutual Bodies (ACC as a PBB)  Accident Compensation Corporation 2+4	CE 44	0	16%	210 221 415	2 501 615	207 710 700
Accident Compensation Corporation	65.11	U	10%	210,221,415 210,221,415	2,501,615 2,501,615	207,719,799
				210,221,413	2,301,013	207,719,799
Independent Government Bodies						
Central Bank of Samoa <sup>2</sup>	2.58	0.0	18%	952,904,000	931,906,000	20,998,000
-1 - 111				952,904,000	931,906,000	20,998,000
Other Entities						
Fiji Airways <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Forum Line Limited <sup>3</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virgin Blue Limited <sup>3</sup>	-	-		- 0		- 0
				U	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC BODIES SECTOR SEGMENT			•	3,148,984,281	1,940,083,464	1,208,900,819

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 1}$  Balance as per SOE Unaudited Accounts April-June 2021

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Balance as per SOE Audited Accounts 2021

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> SOE Audited/Unaudited Accounts 2021 was not provided for verification hence ratios could not be determined.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>mathbf{4}}$  Inclusion of ACC in the schedule (ACC used to be a Mutual Company)

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 5}$  Reclassification from Public Trading Bodies to Public Beneficial Bodies

**SCHEDULE 8** 

# STATEMENT OF CAPITAL SUBSCRIPTIONS International Finance Institutions as at 30 June 2021

2021 2020 \$ \$ **CAPITAL SUBSCRIPTIONS** Asian Development Bank 767,544 774,051 21 Shares of 10,000 SDRs each fully paid International Bank for Reconstruction and Development 8,170,812 7,160,340 Partially paid shares International Development Association <sup>1</sup> 441 Subscriptions fully paid 160,216 163,997 International Finance Corporation 35 Shares of USD\$1,000 each fully paid 684,107 93,768 International Fund for Agricultural Development USD\$50,000 investment in subscriptions 128,110 133,955 Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency 138,615 144,939 5 Shares of USD\$10,820 each partially paid **TOTAL CAPITAL SUBSCRIPTIONS** 10,049,403 8,471,050

### <u>Notes</u>

 $<sup>^{\,1}</sup>$  Subscriptions paid to IDA were paid by the Voice Trust Fund ("VTF") on the Government of Samoa's behalf.

**SCHEDULE 9** 

### STATEMENT OF FIXED ASSETS

as at 30 June 2021

٨	lotes	2021 \$	Write-Off <b>\$</b>	Additions <b>\$</b>	Exchange Fluctuation \$	2020 \$
Land		37,606,478		41,373	2,969,173	34,595,932
Building		560,178,076		40,935,018	293,081	518,949,977
Vehicles	1	40,926,136	(2,274,308)	4,806,549		38,366,920
Furniture & Fitting		15,843,931	(209,461)	1,251,781		14,801,611
Household Equipment		897,301	(31,702)	1,002		928,001
Computer Equipment		20,506,617	(761,255)	4,545,073		16,722,799
Plant & Equipment		42,230,042	(177,499)	2,270,698		40,136,843
Office Equipment		22,377,633	(589,666)	4,067,081		18,900,218
Communication Equipment		764,301	(25,278)	46,385		743,194
Lease Assets	2	38,445,513				38,472,488
Medical Equipment		3,390,371	(5,176)	3,002,298		393,249
Infrastructure		792,085				792,085
Sport Equipment		26,150				26,150
Books		1,420				1,420
Musical Equipment		871,514	(3,415)	61,423		813,506
Expendable Items		443,131	(2,071)	2,843		442,359
Vehicles Parts		13,681				13,681
TOTAL FIXED ASSETS	3	785,314,380	(4,079,831)	61,031,524	3,262,254	725,100,435

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The last 3 leased vehicles that were fully paid in FY20/21 at total cost of \$ 26,974.98 are reported under Vehicles Category.

Leased Assets consist of Government Ministries Leased Buildings. The 3 Buildings in Auckland and 1 in Canberra had outstanding balance of \$34.33 million

Donated Assets are recorded at the best market price with accumulated value as at 30th June 2020 of \$53.96 milion and are included in the Total Fixed Assets.

SCHEDULE 10

## STATEMENT OF BORROWINGS

<u>as at 30 June 2021</u>						
	Loan	Principal	Foreign Exchange Fluctuation	Undrawn Balance	2021	2020
	Drawdown \$	Repayment \$	Gain/(Loss) \$	Available \$	\$	\$
FOREIGN CURRENCY BORROWINGS BY LENDER	·	•	•	•	•	•
Asian Development Bank (ADB)						
S.T.E.C. Agricultural Development Loan 1980005	0	111,945	3,482	0	0	115,427
Forestry Development Loan 1980006	0	78,837	132	0	0	78,970
Development Bank Loan 1981006	0	434,461	7,761	0	218,193	660,415
S.T.E.C. Special Assistance Loan 1983001	0	98,128	2,613	0	197,529	298,270
Development Bank Loan 1985001	0	517,063	14,049	0	1,856,576	2,387,688
Multiproject Loan 1985003	0	622,675	12,880	0	2,855,441	3,490,997
Afulilo Hydropower Project Loan 1986003	0	692,112	13,073	0	3,872,717	4,577,901
Telecommunications Loan 1989001	0	875,284	23,234	0	7,188,251	8,086,769
Agriculture Program Loan 1989004	0	1,884,784	50,031	0	16,440,229	18,375,044
Emergency Power Rehabilitation Loan 1990002	0	37,077	700	0	314,466	352,243
Cyclone Damage Rehabilitation Project 1992012	0	801,683	21,280	0	9,459,166	10,282,128
Afulilo Hydropower Supplementary Loan 1993002	0	219,362	5,823	0	2,695,208	2,920,393
Financial Sector Program Loan 1998001	0	761,214	20,268	0	13,287,472	14,068,954
Samoa Education Project 2000003	0	730,701	21,507	0	8,274,299	9,026,506
Small Business Development Project 2001001	0	322,108	6,084	0	3,610,193	3,938,386
Afulilo Power Improvement Project 2002001	0	50,811	960	0	647,189	698,960
Sanitation & Drainage Project 2004003	0	861,860	6,621	0	12,592,967	13,461,449
Education Sector Project Phase II 2006002	0	768,942	14,525	0	12,927,079	13,710,546
Samoa Power Sector Expansion Project 2007003	0	2,525,147	47,698	0	47,597,502	50,170,347
Samoa Sanitation and Drainage Project 2009038	0	258,997	4,892	0	5,013,889	5,277,778
Economic Recovery Support Program 2010003	0	2,346,775	62,484	0	30,115,741	32,525,000
Economic Recovery Support Program-Subprogram 2012001	0	1,547,579	41,080	0	22,241,200	23,829,859
Total ADB Loan Payments	0	16,547,546	381,177	0	201,405,307	218,334,030
European Economic Community (EEC) and European Investment Bank (E	IR)					
Savaii Agricultural Development Loan 1979009 <sup>1</sup>	0	0	(4.901)	0	177,479	172,678
Regional Telecommunications Loan 2000005	0		(4,801)	0		3,259,237
Total EEC and EIB Loan Debt	0	421,950 421,950	(44,019) (48,820)	0	2,881,306 3,058,785	3,431,915
Total Lie and Lib Loan best		421,330	(48,820)	U	3,038,783	3,431,313
International Development Association (IDA)						
Highway Road Development Loan 1975001	0	338,162	77,202	0	1,352,840	1,768,204
Savaii Agricultural Development Loan 1979010	0	506,531	212,208	0	4,262,031	4,980,769
Second Agriculture Development Loan 1981001	0	92,613	2,305	0	902,218	997,136
Development Bank Loan 1985002	0	198,976	6,032	0	2,870,229	3,075,236
Multiproject Loan 1986001	0	249,349	6,207	0	3,705,555	3,961,111
Afulilo Hydropower Project Loan 1987001	0	261,849	4,818	0	4,133,333	4,400,000
Telecommunications Loan 1989002	0	531,991	1,068	0	4,264,661	4,797,720
Emergency Road Rehabilitation Loan 1990001	0	2,111,979	43,302	0	19,397,656	21,552,937
Afulilo Hydropower Supplementary Loan 1993003	0	27,829	512	0	439,461	467,801
Infrastructure Assets Management Loan 1999001	0	1,488,865	37,061	0	27,466,666	28,992,592
Health Sector Management Project 2000002	0	545,840	16,101	0	10,677,002	11,238,943
Postal & Telecommunication Reform Project 2003001	0	195,208	1,519	0	8,164,200	8,360,927
Infrastructure Asset Management Project Phase II 2004001	0	649,635	17,032	0	28,333,333	29,000,000
Cyclone Emergency Recovery Project 2004002	0	102,682	799	0	4,449,707	4,553,188
Infrastructure Asset Management Project - AFC 2007004	0	156,669	4,107	0	7,395,741	7,556,517
Health Sector Management Project Phase II 2008001	0	137,145	3,596	0	6,614,815	6,755,556
Economic Crisis Support Credit IDA (4766-0) 2010002	0	959,656	18,121	0	47,911,111	48,888,889
Post Tsunami Reconstruction Project 2010005	0	236,160	8,402	0	24,211,653	24,456,215
Health Sector Management Programme Support Project 2010004	0	144,565	3,583	0	7,259,260	7,407,407
Samoa Agriculture Competitiveness Enhancement Project 2012004 <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	18,964,519	18,964,519
Additional Financing for the Pacific Aviation Investment 2016001 $^{\scriptsize 1}$	5,189,463	0	(56,844)	152,828	44,661,987	39,415,680
Second Fiscal and Economic Reform Operation Project 2016002 <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	13,333,333	13,333,333
Total IDA Loan Debt	5,189,463	8,935,705	407,131	152,828	290,771,309	294,924,682
			·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<del></del>

SCHEDULE 10

### STATEMENT OF BORROWINGS

as at 30 June 2021

as at 30 June 2021	Loan	Principal	Foreign Exchange	Undrawn		
	Drawdown	Repayment	Fluctuation Gain/(Loss)	Balance Available	2021	2020
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Organisations of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC)						
Petroleum Storage Facilities Project 2006001	0	719,715	146,984	0	2,516,964	3,383,662
Petroleum Bulk Storage Facility Project Phase IV 2011001	365,713	2,059,992	761,485	5,484,556	15,013,024	17,468,788
Total OPEC Loan Payments	365,713	2,779,707	908,469	5,484,556	17,529,987	20,852,450
People's Republic of China (PRC)						
Parliamentary Complex MJCA Building 2007001 <sup>3</sup>	0	0	2,694,349	0	26,597,102	29,291,451
Government Building 2008002 <sup>3</sup>	0	0	4,527,837	0	61,377,927	65,905,764
National Medical 2010001 <sup>3</sup>	0	0	2,802,639	0	51,020,402	53,823,041
Samoa Medical C 2012002 <sup>3</sup>	0	0	2,258,426	0	60,291,026	62,549,452
Samoa National Broadband Highway Project 2012003 <sup>3</sup>	0	0	1,487,442	0	39,708,794	41,196,236
Faleolo International Airport Upgrading Project 2014001 <sup>3</sup>	0	0	2,755,777	0	121,732,890	124,488,667
DSSI 2020 <sup>3</sup>	0	0	(21,303,127)	0	21,303,127	0
DSSI 2021 Phase 1- 004 <sup>3</sup>	0	0	(21,063,665)	0	21,063,665	0
Total People's Republic of China (PRC)	0	0	(25,840,322)	0	403,094,934	377,254,612
Otherstanders						
Other Lenders	0	00.020	1 210	0	002.200	944,517
I.F.A.D. Livestock Development Loan 1981005	0	80,830 92,980	1,318	0	862,369	2,126,215
I.F.A.D Rural Activation Project 1993001	0	,	1,516	0	2,031,719	86,686,975
Samoa Power Sector Expansion Project 2007002 JICA-SAM-R1-D <sup>3</sup>	0	0	10,531,282	0	76,155,693	0 00,080,973
JICA-SAM-R1-D2 <sup>3</sup>	0	0	(2,490,350)	0	2,490,350	0
	0	173,811	(2,484,144) 5,559,622	0	2,484,144	
Total Other Lenders' Payments		1/3,611	5,559,622	U	84,024,274	89,757,707
TOTAL FOREIGN CURRENCY BORROWINGS	5,555,176	28,858,718	(18,632,743)	5,637,384	999,884,596	1,004,555,396
DOMESTIC BORROWING						
Development Bank Of Samoa (UTOS) 2012101	0	2,173,312	0	0	1,935,273	4,108,585
Samoa Life Assurance Corporation TB3 (CBS) 2005103 <sup>2</sup>	0	200,000	0	0	1,555,275	200,000
Samoa Trust Estates Corporation (UTOS) 2018101	0	895,424	0	0	2,572,205	3,467,629
TOTAL DOMESTIC CURRENCY BORROWINGS	0	3,268,736	0	0	4,507,478	7,776,215
			(10.500.710)			
TOTAL BORROWINGS 4	5,555,176	32,127,454	(18,632,743)	5,637,384	1,004,392,074	1,012,331,609
Notes						
FOREIGN CURRENCY BORROWINGS BY CURRENCY						
Special Drawings Right					489,455,833	509,580,472
US Dollar					23,144,857	27,601,423
European Currency					3,011,369	3,387,621
Chinese Yuan Renminbi					403,094,933	377,254,611
Japan Yen					81,130,187	86,686,975
Danish Krone					5,084	5,021
British Pound					42,333	39,273
Tatal Constant Barrenians					999,884,596	1,004,555,395
Total New Correct Revisions					74,456,585	70,029,945
Total Non-Current Borrowings TOTAL BORROWINGS					929,935,489	942,301,664
IOTAL DURNOWINGS					1,004,392,074	1,012,331,609

 $<sup>^{1}</sup>$  These are loans that are currently operating on grace period as per agreements hence no movement in loan balances

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 2}$  The loan has been fully paid in the financial year

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Due to Covid-19 principal repayments have been ceased through DSSI- Debt Service Suspension Initiative as per agreement with lenders

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The public debt level is not to exceed the current level of 55% of GDP as per Fiscal Strategy. Total Debt at the End of the Financial Year 20/21 was SAT\$1.0b and still remains below the 50% Fiscal Target as per Debt Bulletin June 2021 published on MoF Website

	Codes	2021	Receipts	Payments	2020
		\$	\$	\$	\$
Contributions by Donors					
Australian Aid <sup>1+2</sup>	AUS	9,268,164	4,677,609	8,762,515	13,353,071
Asian Development Bank <sup>1</sup>	ADB	3,188,458	5,898,366	4,727,726	2,017,818
Chinese Aid Funds	CHN	790,832	748	673,096	1,463,181
European Union	EU	2,361,365	0	1,093,497	3,454,862
Food and Agriculture Organisation <sup>1</sup>	FAO	9,716	0	2,980	12,697
Forum Fisheries Agency <sup>1</sup>	FFA	415,435	55,401	483,440	843,474
International Labour Organisation <sup>2</sup>	ILO	11,692	91,573	80,982	1,102
IUCN-World Conservation Union 1+2	IUC	254,177	248,879	0	5,298
Japanese Aid Funds	JPN	2,040,915	361,631	14,816	1,694,100
New Zealand Aid Funds <sup>1</sup>	NZA	8,613,399	4,177,874	3,590,235	8,025,761
South Pacific Regional Environment Programme (SPREP) <sup>1</sup>	SPR	36,734	28,499	10,666	18,901
South Pacific Commission <sup>1</sup>	SPC	(67,707)	8,574	147,007	70,727
United Nations Development Programme <sup>1</sup>	UND	11,566,810	18,490,657	16,209,467	9,285,620
United Nations Educational Social and Cultural Organisation	UNS	462,779	376,825	172,362	258,316
United Nations Environment Program <sup>2</sup>	UNE	116,647	38,530	173,533	251,650
UNITAR 1	UNT	(476,488)	0	0	(476,488)
United Nations Fund for Population Activity 1	UNF	(284,109)	487,220	610,236	(161,093)
United Nations International Children Educational Fund <sup>1</sup>	UNI	76,388	753,488	757,526	80,426
United States of America Aid Funds	USA	6,515	0	6,080	12,594
World Health Organisation <sup>2</sup>	WHO	158,935	385,068	514,841	288,709
International Fund for Agricultural Development <sup>1</sup>	IFA	54,078	70,274	488,128	471,932
ESCAP <sup>2</sup>	ESC	15,355	69,276	53,921	0
World Bank <sup>1</sup>	WB	6,936,227	32,504,171	36,476,298	10,908,354
Other <sup>1</sup>	ОТН	11,653,393	11,547,977	4,554,113	4,659,530
Total Contribution by Donors		57,209,712	80,272,639	79,603,466	56,540,539
·					
Payment by Sector					
Agriculture 1+2	AGR	(1,505,619)	931,734	4,464,281	2,026,928
Commerce 1+2	СОМ	66,502	158,209	474,676	382,969
Community <sup>1</sup>	CMY	14,100,280	11,061,222	7,405,568	10,444,626
Education	EDU	14,318,302	10,877,711	2,803,483	6,244,074
Energy <sup>1</sup>	ENE	(409,672)	1,026,033	1,183,060	(252,645)
Environment <sup>1</sup>	ENV	5,119,468	19,843,147	21,764,477	7,040,798
Finance	FIN	(2,179,899)	4,155,081	6,325,341	(9,638)
Health 1+2	HEA	14,248,676	7,904,448	4,538,095	10,882,323
Law <sup>1</sup>	LAW	2,558,602	532,160	600,661	2,627,104
Infrastructure <sup>1</sup>	INF	4,781,376	4,507,008	9,675,550	9,949,918
Media	MED	(7,194)	19,800	39,339	12,345
Public Administration <sup>1</sup>	PUB	(77,358)	204,588	254,448	(27,498)
Statistics	STA	17	37,948	37,931	(27,430)
Postal & Telecommunication <sup>1</sup>	POS	747,621	620,943	1,041,409	1,168,087
Transport	TRP	(1,106,369)	12,621,461	13,992,945	265,115
Tourism <sup>1</sup>	TOU	3,235,597	3,847,181	2,677,538	2,065,954
Trade <sup>1</sup>	TRD	116,107	107,078	178,929	187,957
Welfare and Social Services <sup>1</sup>	WEL	1,804,022	1,752,342	1,800,811	1,852,491
Other <sup>1</sup>	OTH	1,399,253	1,752,342	344,924	1,679,633
Total Payment by Sector	ОП	57,209,712	80,272,639	79,603,466	56,540,539
Total Layment by Sector		37,203,712	00,272,039	13,003,400	30,340,339

SCHEDULE 11.1

## STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA - GRANTS for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

#### Notes

### Additional disclosure:

<sup>a</sup> Projects with third party transactions not accounted for on Government Finance One System (unaudited).

Projects	Donors	2021	2020
		\$	\$
Economy-wide integration of Climate Change Adaptation	UNDP	0	18,266
Strengthening Multi-Sectoral Management of Critical	World Bank	0	63,503
Integrated Landscape Management to Boost Food Nutrition	UNDP	0	15,750
Samoa Aviation Project	World Bank/IDA	2,968,280	7,757,058
Integrated Flood Management to Enhance Climate Resilience	UNDP	0	1,758,461
Enhancement of the Safety and Security of the Apia Ports Project (ESSAP)	Asian Development Bank	2,621,332	0
Samoa Ports Development Advance Project	New Zealand Aid	655,015	2,402,734
Enhancing the Climate Resilience of the West Coast Road	World Bank	2,577,673	0
TOTAL		8,822,300	12,015,773

Amendment of Opening Balances related to prior year adjustments

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Amendment related to adjustments made to Donor Codes
All Projects are reported in Inclusive amounts for Public Account 2020/2021

	Donors	Sectors	2021 \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	2020 \$
MINISTRIES			•	·	•	
Agriculture & Fisheries						
0042 - FFA Ice Making	FFA	AGR	427	0	2,990	3,417
0290 - Strengthening of Fisheries Info Management	FFA	AGR	24,841	0	26,627	51,468
0315 - Rehabilitation of the Coconut Crop in Samoa	SPC	AGR	492	0	2,473	2,965
0403 - AFCRP -Agriculture & Fisheries Cyclone Response Project	WB	AGR	(743,728)	0	0	(743,728)
0426 -Relocation of Livestock Division Premises	CHN	AGR	38,590	155	0	38,435
0477 - Deployment of Fish Aggregating Devices in Samoa	FFA	AGR	368,216	0	189,106	557,322
0490 - Soil Management for Farm Resilience in the Pacific Islands <sup>1</sup>	AUS	AGR	1,688	7,540	90,543	84,691
0494 - Reef Colonisation and Social Impacts from Tronchus	AUS	AGR	142	0	18,493	18,636
0497 - Pacific Cocoa Project Aligning Genetic Resources, Production <sup>1</sup>	AUS	AGR	157,086	33,081	8,424	132,428
2051 - WB/Samoa Agriculture Competitiveness Expansion Project	WB	AGR	(1,644,094)	0	0	(1,644,094)
0539- E-Phyto Sanitary Certification System	AUS	AGR	166,184	663	126,298	291,819
0549-Responding to Emerging Pest and Disease Threats to Horticulture in the Pacific Island Project 0560-World Bank-IDA Samoa Agriculture & Fisheries Productivity and Marketing	SPC	AGR	(4,158)	0	73,236	69,078
Project (SAFPROM)	WB	AGR	1,302,581	518,198	2,052,727	2,837,110
0565-MAF- Agrometeorology Programme in Samoa	FAO	AGR`	41	0	2,730	2,771
0566-Improving Ruminant Production & Supply in Fiji & Samoa	AUS	AGR	96,173	54,111	7,459	49,521
0571-IFAD- Samoa Agriculture & Fisheries Productivity and Marketing Project				- ,	,	-,-
CBS#06-140	IFA	AGR	54,038	70,274	488,168	471,932
0576-Fisheries Covid-19 Pandemic Stimulus Package 0608-Sectorial Analysis & Investment Requirement For Improving Fiji and Samoa		AGR	21,531	0	209,735	231,266
Small Ruminant Sector	AUS	AGR	12,964	13,219	255	0
0609-Deploying Coconut Diversity to Improve Livelihoods in the Pacific	SPC	AGR	8,574	8,574	0	0
0610-Circular Economy For the Recovery of Waste (CERO WASTE)	UND	AGR	135,403	135,403	0	0
0614-SAFPROM Matching Grants Programme Account 0621-COVID-19 Preparedness and Recovery Diversification of the Economic	WB	AGR	(624,580)	0	624,580	0
Sector of Samoa	UND	AGR	90,516	90,516	2 022 044	2 455 026
Tota	11		(537,073)	931,734	3,923,844	2,455,036
Attorney General's Office						
0312 - Pacific Prosecutors Conference	NZA	LAW	642,334	376,889	188,251	453,696
0429 - Pacific Islands Laws Officers Network(PILON) Meetings	AUS+NZA	LAW	1,489,072	0	1,035	1,490,107
0505 - Support for Samoa to Review and Reform Cyber Security	AUS	LAW	160,921	509	0	160,412
0545- Pacific Island Law Officers 38th Network and Meeting	AUS	LAW	(71)	0	0	(71)
0598 Government Lawyers Network	AUS	LAW	0	28,175	28,175	0
Tota			2,292,257	405,574	217,461	2,104,144
Audit Office	OTIL	OTU	4 200	22.675	20.205	0
0597-INTOSAI SAI Continuity During COVID19  Tota	OTH	OTH	4,290 <b>4,290</b>	32,675 <b>32,675</b>	28,385 <b>28,385</b>	0 0
100	11		4,230	32,073	20,303	· ·
Bureau of Statistics						
0336 - Parliamentarian Group Activity	UNF	OTH	(255,530)	0	208,903	(46,627)
0491 - Birth Registration Campaign	UNI	PUB	42,834	86,493	43,810	151
0544- Multiple Indicator Cluster Survey (MICS)	UNI	HEA	(11,240)	0	3,754	(7,487)
0595 -Strengthning Resilience of Pacific Islands	ESC	STA	(222 040)	37,948	37,931	(52.002)
Tota	11		(223,919)	124,441	294,398	(53,963)
Commerce, Industry & Labour						
0313 -Enhanced Integrated Framework Trade	UND	COM	(221,038)	52	237,163	16,073
0518- Samoa Private Sector Development Programme	NZA	COM	49,002	34,882	34,678	48,797
0547- Assistance to Support the Labour Mobility Unit of Samoa <sup>1</sup> 0596 Technical Assistance for the Review of Samoa National Emergency	AUS	TRD	71,132	35,146	83,086	119,072
Employemnt Policy 0599-Catalyzing Women's Entrepreneurship- Creating a Gender Response	ILO	COM	410	6,390	5,980	0
Entrepreneurship Eco System  0600-Pre-Departure Orientation and Debriefing Sessions for RSE & SNR	ESC	COM	15,338	31,328	15,990	0
0600-Pre- Departure Orientation and Debriefing Sessions for RSE &SNP 0611-Occupational Safety and Health (OSH) Day	ILO ILO	COM	5,644 1,837	37,143 19,922	31,499 18,085	0
(OSI) Duy		23111	1,037	15,522	10,003	3
0612-ILO & SWC Recovery Programme Works for Laid-Off Workers from Covid-1		COM	2,697	28,116	25,419	0
Tota	al		(74,979)	192,978	451,899	183,942

	Donors	Sectors	2021 \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	2020 \$
MINISTRIES						
Communication, Information & Technology 0522- MCIT- Support For Samoa to Review & Reform Cyber Security and						
Cybercrime Legislation	AUS	LAW	18,768	0	137,879	156,647
0577-Knowledge Society Initiative	UNE	MED	(7,194)	19,800	39,339	12,345
0624-Strengthening Cyber Security Emergency Response Capability in Samoa	AUS	СОМ	1,171,212	1,171,212	177.210	160.003
Tota	11		1,182,785	1,191,012	177,218	168,992
Education, Sports & Culture						
0329 - School Fee Scheme AUSAID & NZAID	OTH	EDU	594,777	0	0	594,777
0358 - Virtual Gallery on "Heritage Buildings in Samoa & Ratification	UNS	EDU	37,286	0	0	37,286
0378 - Literacy Improvement project	USA	EDU	6,515	0	6,080	12,594
0455 - Scholarship & Equipments	CHN	EDU	42,342	594	0	41,748
0460 - Education Sector <sup>1</sup>	AUS+OTH	EDU	10,410,052	10,317,269	928,994	1,021,777
0513 - Family Life Education	UNF	HEA	64,286	89,261	28,070	3,095
0519- Nursing Workforce Development	NZA	EDU	851,051	2,563	339,720	1,188,209
0542- Samoa Education Sector Printing Building	AUS	EDU	3,142	16	0	3,125
0552 Women in Science Technology (WIST)	AUS	EDU	459	0	6,028	6,487
0559-Samoa Inclusive Education <sup>1</sup> 0570-The Spotlight Initiative to Eliminate all Forms of Violence Against Women	AUS	EDU	(240,544)	10,358	900,010	649,109
and Girls	UNE	EDU	121,247	0	34,000	155,247
0589 COVID-19 Response to MESC	UNI	EDU	14,529	319,365	304,836	0
0590-The Development of Learning Resources with Focus on a Sustainable Pacifi	C UNE	EDU	(2,431)	26,286	82,552	53,835
0591-Samoa Knowledge Society Initiative Project	UNE	EDU	27,905	44,948	17,043	0
0613-UNDP- Samoa Knowledge Society Initiative	UND	EDU	(27,907)	146,313	174,220	0
0618 UNFPA Sexual Reproductive Health	UNF	EDU	0	10,000	10,000	0
Tota	ıl		11,902,709	10,966,971	2,831,553	3,767,291
Finance						
0037 - Chinese Miscellaneous Assistance	CHN	Other	703,896	0	0	703,896
0330 - Samoa Australia Partnership	AUS	OTH	899,372	31,868	0	867,504
0338 - Civil Society	OTH	FIN	10,605	0	1,798,046	1,808,651
0351 - PFM - Finance Sector	AUS	FIN	(2,271,608)	0	0	(2,271,608)
0369 - Samoa Tourism Support Program	NZA	TOU	82,077	412	0	81,665
0390 - Toursim Cyclone Recovery Programme	NZA	TOU	(47,174)	7	0	(47,181)
0395-Technical Co-operation Facility	EU	FIN	1,587	0	0	1,587
0399 - Enhanced Road Access Project	WB	INF	346,945	4,498,593	8,131,198	3,979,550
0415 - Enhancing the Climate Resilience of the West Coast Road	WB	TRP	(4,464,433)	4,436,733	9,996,140	1,094,974
0427 - Rosebud Trust - Manumalo Baptist School	OTH	EDU	(31,436)	1	0	(31,437)
0453 - Energy Bill and Sustainable Bioenergy Samoa	OTH	ENE	45,987	14,207	51,065	82,845
0461 - IN-country Co-ordinator to support Technical & Financial	OTH	ENE	(23,011)	0	0	(23,011)
0462 - Samoa Agri-Business Support Project <sup>1</sup>	ADB	AGR	(968,583)	0	466,372	(502,211)
0464 - Samoa Connectivity/Samoa Submarine Cable Project	WB+OTH	POS	747,621	620,943	1,041,409	1,168,087
0465- Enhanced Fruit production and postharvest handling systems			,	,	_,,	74,103
	AUS	AGR	38	0	74,065	
0478 - Samoa Tourism *					74,065 536,753	
0478 - Samoa Tourism <sup>1</sup> 0493 - Incentivising Business Establishment at Vaitele	NZA	TOU	795,439	2,951	536,753	1,329,240
0478 - Samoa Tourism * 0493 - Incentivising Business Establishment at Vaitele 0496 - Cyclone Gita	NZA NZA	TOU COM	795,439 212,613	2,951 376	536,753 105,862	1,329,240 318,099
0493 - Incentivising Business Establishment at Vaitele 0496 - Cyclone Gita	NZA NZA OTH	TOU COM FIN	795,439 212,613 20,415	2,951 376 37	536,753 105,862 0	1,329,240 318,099 20,378
0493 - Incentivising Business Establishment at Vaitele	NZA NZA	TOU COM	795,439 212,613 20,415 1,730,853	2,951 376	536,753 105,862	1,329,240 318,099 20,378 3,705,521
0493 - Incentivising Business Establishment at Vaitele 0496 - Cyclone Gita 0499 - Integrated Flood Management	NZA NZA OTH UND	TOU COM FIN ENV	795,439 212,613 20,415	2,951 376 37 7,539,506	536,753 105,862 0 9,514,174	1,329,240 318,099 20,378
0493 - Incentivising Business Establishment at Vaitele 0496 - Cyclone Gita 0499 - Integrated Flood Management 0509 - Programmatic Preparation Advance No. IDA V202	NZA NZA OTH UND WB	TOU COM FIN ENV FIN	795,439 212,613 20,415 1,730,853 (5,994)	2,951 376 37 7,539,506 240,167	536,753 105,862 0 9,514,174	1,329,240 318,099 20,378 3,705,521 (246,161)
0493 - Incentivising Business Establishment at Vaitele 0496 - Cyclone Gita 0499 - Integrated Flood Management 0509 - Programmatic Preparation Advance No. IDA V202 0512 - Samoa Population Action Plan (SPAP Project)	NZA NZA OTH UND WB	TOU COM FIN ENV FIN	795,439 212,613 20,415 1,730,853 (5,994) (7,469)	2,951 376 37 7,539,506 240,167	536,753 105,862 0 9,514,174	1,329,240 318,099 20,378 3,705,521 (246,161)
0493 - Incentivising Business Establishment at Vaitele 0496 - Cyclone Gita 0499 - Integrated Flood Management 0509 - Programmatic Preparation Advance No. IDA V202 0512 - Samoa Population Action Plan (SPAP Project) 0516 - UNESCO RoundTable on Building Sustainable Tourism for Green/Blue	NZA NZA OTH UND WB UNF	TOU COM FIN ENV FIN HEA	795,439 212,613 20,415 1,730,853 (5,994) (7,469)	2,951 376 37 7,539,506 240,167 132,029	536,753 105,862 0 9,514,174 0 110,747	1,329,240 318,099 20,378 3,705,521 (246,161) (28,752)
0493 - Incentivising Business Establishment at Vaitele 0496 - Cyclone Gita 0499 - Integrated Flood Management 0509 - Programmatic Preparation Advance No. IDA V202 0512 - Samoa Population Action Plan (SPAP Project) 0516 - UNESCO RoundTable on Building Sustainable Tourism for Green/Blue Livelihoods in Pacific Island Countries&Territories	NZA NZA OTH UND WB UNF	TOU COM FIN ENV FIN HEA	795,439 212,613 20,415 1,730,853 (5,994) (7,469)	2,951 376 37 7,539,506 240,167 132,029	536,753 105,862 0 9,514,174 0 110,747	1,329,240 318,099 20,378 3,705,521 (246,161) (28,752)

Ministries   No.   No.		Donors	Sectors	2021	Receipts \$	Payments	2020
0584-CSSP-PCR World Bank	MINISTRIES			\$	Þ	\$	\$
Company   Comp		WB	COM	86 423	0	1 349 338	1 435 761
Cosp. CSSP- EU							
March   Marc	•	EU	СОМ	1,326,124	0		
Separation   Sep	0586-CSSP- GCF Enhanced Climate Resilience of the Vaisigano Project UNDP <sup>2</sup>	UND	СОМ	9,386,211	7,580,017	3,268,561	5,074,755
0.593-Amona Tourism Growth PartnerPhip-PMS-2	0587-CSSP Phase 2- DFAT	AUS	COM	881,706	1,837,522	1,433,607	477,791
ADB	0588-11th EDF Technical Coorperation Facility (TCF) EU	EU	COM	1,033,653	0	162,125	1,195,778
Total	0593-Samoa Tourism Growth Partnership- PHASE 2	NZA	TOU	2,048,202	2,175,064	126,862	0
Foreign Affairs & Trade	ē , . ,				3,914,877	3,854,199	
Proteign Affairs 8. Trade   C024 - NEXID/AusAID-Harmonised Government Scholarship   OTH   EDU   (8,713)   0   20, (8,713)   (507 - PACER Plus Readiness   C024 - NEXID/AusAID-Harmonised Government Scholarship   OTH   EDU   (8,713)   0   20, (8,713)   (505 - PACER Plus Readiness   C024 - NEXID/AusAID-Harmonised Government Scholarship   OTH   TRD   (4,075)   32   0   (4,36)   (3,051 - PACER Plus Readiness   C024 - PACER Plu	•		EDU				
O242 - NZAID/AusAID-Harmonised Government Scholarship   OTH   EDU   (8,713)   O 24,582   69,321   O597 - NZAEF Plus Readiness	TOLA	ıı		15,020,128	33,023,311	43,022,033	25,617,452
O242 - NZAID/AusAID-Harmonised Government Scholarship   OTH   EDU   8,713  0 0 24,582   69,321   O5957 - NZERF Plus Readiness	Foreign Affairs & Trade						
OSD- PACER Plus Readiness		OTH	EDU	(8,713)	0	0	(8,713)
0555-CT Digital Solution Project	0507 - PACER Plus Readiness	AUS	TRD		0	24,582	69,321
1582	0511- Streamlining Arms Data Collection and Reporting in Samoa	OTH	TRD	(405)	32	0	(436)
Name	0555-ICT Digital Solution Project	UND	OTH	45,183	0	92,819	138,003
Health	0579 Sub-Regional Localization Initiation Plan Project	UND	TRD	136	16,500	16,364	0
Health	0581 -Enhancing ICT Capabilities to Support National Commitments	FFA	TRD	504	55,401	54,897	0
1912 - WHO Grants 2004	Tota	il		81,445	71,933	188,662	198,175
1912 - WHO Grants 2004							
O376 - Reproductive Health		WIIO	1154	FC F02	0	200 427	246,000
OS52 - UNIDP - Global Fund to Flight Aid, TB & Malairia   UND   HEA   996   79,009   111,734   33,721   OS56- Strengthening Typhoid Surveillance & Microbiological Lab Capacity in Samoa   OTH   HEA   135,087   220,939   299,959   214,107   Costan Nursing Cemeral X-Ray Machine   AUS   HEA   98,858   1,097   1,756,108   1,833,868   OS41- Samoa Nursing Community Training Centre   NZA   HEA   34,91,149   9,040   47,514   3,529,623   OS43- Capacity Building of Procurement & Supply Chain Management for MoH   Staff   AUS   HEA   626,167   404   5,431   270,194   O495-An Inventory Logistics Management System for Pharmaceutical   AUS   HEA   626,179   0   726,048   1,354,228   O501 - German Medical Funds (Medical Equipments for NHS)   OTH   HEA   35,281   0   35,281   O502-Mottvation Australia Sub-Grant Mobility Unit (Mobility Devices)   AUS   HEA   431,887,845   0   (7,527)   O506 - Landing Costs-Medical Equipment Republic of South Korea   OTH   HEA   148,668   0   0   148,668   O553-Australian Support for Measles Outbreak   AUS   HEA   18,833   43,160   63,398   39,071   O563 WHO Biennium   WHO   HEA   18,833   43,160   63,398   39,071   O563 WHO Biennium   WHO   HEA   1,09,252   255,918   146,666   O   O567-Providing Medical Equipment Against Measles & Infection Diseases   JAP   HEA   1,681,139   4,004   O   1,677,135   O575-Ystems strengthening Project   WB   HEA   1,09,675   3,440   173,589   1,379,825   O575-Systems Strengthening Project   OTH   HEA   168,242   225,002   56,760   O   O605-UNPPA-Sexual Reproductive Health 2021-2022 (MoH)   UNI   HEA   168,242   225,002   56,760   O   O605-UNPPA-Sexual Reproductive Health 2021-2022 (MoH)   UNI   HEA   168,242   255,002   56,760   O   O605-UNPPA-Sexual Reproductive Health 2021-2022 (MoH)   UNI   HEA   1,197,269   7,683,158   4,393,482   10,907,593   O71							
Sama	·						. , ,
0538   Digital Radiography System General X-Ray Machine   AUS   HEA   98,858   1,097   1,756,108   1,853,868   1,054   5 amona Nursing Community Training Centre   NZA   HEA   3,491,149   9,040   47,514   3,529,623   1,054   1,554,541   1,554,54		OND	IILA	550	75,005	111,734	33,721
0541- Samoa Nursing Community Training Centre   NZA   HEA   3,491,149   9,040   47,514   3,529,623   0543- Capacity Building of Procurement & Supply Chain Management for MoH   Staff   AUS   HEA   265,167   404   5,431   270,194   0495-An Inventory Logistics Management System for Pharmaceutical   AUS   HEA   626,179   0   728,048   1,354,228   0501-German Medical Funds (Medical Equipments for NHS)   OTH   HEA   33,281   0   35,281   0   35,281   0502-Motivation Australia Sub-Grant Mobility Unit (Mobility Devices)   AUS   HEA   (24)   0   88,045   88,021   0502-Motivation Australia Sub-Grant Mobility Unit (Mobility Devices)   AUS   HEA   (24)   0   88,045   88,021   0502-Motivation Australia Support for Measles Outbreak   AUS   HEA   318   7,845   0   0   7,527   0506 - Landing Costs- Medical Equipment Republic of South Korea   OTH   HEA   318,833   43,160   63,398   39,071   0563-Australian Support for Measles Outbreak   AUS   HEA   9,465   10   4,951   14,405   0556-Immunization Multimedia Awareness Campaign   UNI   HEA   18,833   43,160   63,398   39,071   0563   WHO Biennium   WHO   HEA   109,252   255,918   146,666   0   0657-Providing Medical Equipment Against Measles & Infection Diseases   JAP   HEA   1,681,139   4,004   0   1,677,135   0574-World Bank-Samoa Covid-19 Emergency Response Project   WB   HEA   1,209,675   3,440   173,589   1,379,825   0575 Systems strengthening Vaccines Project   OTH   HEA   6,087,944   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	Samoa	OTH	HEA	135,087	220,939	299,959	214,107
Staff	0538- Digital Radiography System General X-Ray Machine	AUS	HEA	98,858	1,097	1,756,108	1,853,868
Staff		NZA	HEA	3,491,149	9,040	47,514	3,529,623
0495 - An Inventory Logistics Management System for Pharmaceutical AUS HEA 0501 - German Medical Funds (Medical Equipments for NHS) OTH HEA 35,281 0 35,281		A116		265.467	404	5 424	270 404
O501 - German Medical Funds (Medical Equipments for NHS)							
OSO2-Motivation Australia Sub-Grant Mobility Unit (Mobility Devices)   AUS   HEA   (24)   0   88,045   88,021						728,048	
OSO4 - Eye Care Services						88 045	
0506 - Landing Costs - Medical Equipment Republic of South Korea   OTH   HEA   148,668   0   0   148,668   0553-Australian Support for Measles Outbreak   AUS   HEA   9,465   10   4,951   14,405   0556-Immunization Multimedia Awareness Campaign   UNI   HEA   18,833   43,160   63,398   39,071   0563 WHO Biennium   WHO   HEA   109,252   255,918   146,666   0   0   0,677-Providing Medical Equipment Against Measles & Infection Diseases   JAP   HEA   1,681,139   4,004   0   1,677,135   0574-World Bank- Samoa Covid-19 Emergency Response Project   WB   HEA   1,209,675   3,440   173,589   1,379,825   0575 Systems strengthening Vaccines Project   OTH   HEA   348,806   505,257   156,450   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0							
0553-Australian Support for Measles Outbreak         AUS         HEA         9,465         10         4,951         14,405           0556-Immunization Multimedia Awareness Campaign         UNI         HEA         18,833         43,160         63,398         39,071           0563-Providing Medical Equipment Against Measles & Infection Diseases         JAP         HEA         1,081,139         4,004         0         1,677,135           0574-World Bank- Samoa Covid-19 Emergency Response Project         WB         HEA         1,209,675         3,440         173,589         1,379,825           0575 Systems strengthening Vaccines Project         OTH         HEA         348,806         505,257         156,450         0           0601- PforR -Samoa Health Systems Strengthening Program for Results         OTH         HEA         6,087,944         0         0         0           0602-UNFPA- Sexual Reproductive Health 2021-2022 (MoH)         UNF         HEA         168,242         225,002         56,760         0         0           0607-Systems Strengthening for Effective Coverage of New Vaccines in the Pacific         UNI         HEA         1,897         91,150         93,047         0           0617-System Strengthening for Effective Coverage of New Vaccines in Pacific         UNI         HEA         1,897         91,550 </td <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	•						
0556-Immunization Multimedia Awareness Campaign         UNI         HEA         18,833         43,160         63,398         39,071           0563 WHO Biennium         WHO         HEA         109,252         255,918         146,666         0           0567-Providing Medical Equipment Against Measles & Infection Diseases         JAP         HEA         1,681,139         4,004         0         1,677,135           0574-World Bank- Samoa Covid-19 Emergency Response Project         WB         HEA         1,209,675         3,440         173,589         1,379,825           0575 Systems strengthening Vaccines Project         OTH         HEA         348,806         505,257         156,450         0           0601- PforR -Samoa Health Systems Strengthening Program for Results         OTH         HEA         6,087,944         6,087,944         0         0           0602 MCWP Programme for HIV/TB         AUS         HEA         168,242         225,002         56,760         0           0605-UNIPPA- Sexual Reproductive Health 2021-2022 (MoH)         UNF         HEA         55,144         79,315         24,171         0           0607-Systems Strengthening for Effective Coverage of New Vaccines in the Pacific         UNI         HEA         (250,704)         0         250,704         0 <td< td=""><td></td><td>AUS</td><td>HEA</td><td></td><td>10</td><td>4,951</td><td></td></td<>		AUS	HEA		10	4,951	
O567-Providing Medical Equipment Against Measles & Infection Diseases   JAP   HEA   1,681,139   4,004   0   1,677,135	0556-Immunization Multimedia Awareness Campaign	UNI	HEA	18,833	43,160		39,071
0574-World Bank- Samoa Covid-19 Emergency Response Project         WB         HEA         1,209,675         3,440         173,589         1,379,825           0575 Systems strengthening Vaccines Project         OTH         HEA         348,806         505,257         156,450         0           0601- PforR - Samoa Health Systems Strengthening Program for Results         OTH         HEA         6,087,944         6,087,944         0         0           0602 MCWP Programme for HIV/TB         AUS         HEA         168,242         225,002         56,760         0           0605-UNFPA - Sexual Reproductive Health 2021-2022 (MoH)         UNF         HEA         55,144         79,315         24,171         0           0607-Systems Strengthening for Effective Coverage of New Vaccines in the Pacific Project- Additional Financing         ADB         HEA         (250,704)         0         250,704         0           0617-System Strengthening for Effective Coverage of New Vaccines in Pacific (COVAX) - UNICEF         UNI         HEA         (1,897)         91,150         93,047         0           Total         Total         14,197,269         7,683,158         4,393,482         10,907,593           Justice & Courts Administration           0531- Psychologist Support to Specialist Courts         NZA         LAW	0563 WHO Biennium	WHO	HEA	109,252	255,918	146,666	0
0575 Systems strengthening Vaccines Project	0567-Providing Medical Equipment Against Measles & Infection Diseases	JAP	HEA	1,681,139	4,004	0	1,677,135
0601- PforR - Samoa Health Systems Strengthening Program for Results       OTH D602 MCWP Programme for HIV/TB       HEA AUS HEA	0574-World Bank- Samoa Covid-19 Emergency Response Project	WB	HEA	1,209,675	3,440	173,589	1,379,825
O602 MCWP Programme for HIV/TB						•	
0605-UNFPA- Sexual Reproductive Health 2021-2022 (MoH)         UNF         HEA         55,144         79,315         24,171         0           0607-Systems Strengthening for Effective Coverage of New Vaccines in the Pacific Project- Additional Financing         ADB         HEA         (250,704)         0         250,704         0           0617-System Strengthening for Effective Coverage of New Vaccines in Pacific (COVAX)- UNICEF         UNI         HEA         (1,897)         91,150         93,047         0           Total         14,197,269         7,683,158         4,393,482         10,907,593           Justice & Courts Administration           0531- Psychologist Support to Specialist Courts         NZA         LAW         67,162         0         0         67,162           0580 Law & Justice Sector         UND         LAW         (419)         46,492         46,911         0           Total         66,742         46,492         46,911         67,162           Legislative Assembly           0423 - SPCRP -Samoa Parliament Complex Redevelopment Project         AUS         INF         4,422,107         8,416         1,544,353         5,958,044           0550- CPA Technical Assistance Programme         OTH         LAW         56,965         0         33,							
0607-Systems Strengthening for Effective Coverage of New Vaccines in the Pacific Project - Additional Financing       ADB       HEA       (250,704)       0       250,704       0         0617-System Strengthening for Effective Coverage of New Vaccines in Pacific (COVAX)- UNICEF       UNI       HEA       (1,897)       91,150       93,047       0         Total       14,197,269       7,683,158       4,393,482       10,907,593         Justice & Courts Administration         0531- Psychologist Support to Specialist Courts       NZA       LAW       67,162       0       0       67,162         0580 Law & Justice Sector       UND       LAW       (419)       46,492       46,911       0         Total       66,742       46,492       46,911       67,162         Legislative Assembly         0423 - SPCRP -Samoa Parliament Complex Redevelopment Project       AUS       INF       4,422,107       8,416       1,544,353       5,958,044         0550- CPA Technical Assistance Programme       OTH       LAW       56,965       0       33,210       90,175	,						
Project- Additional Financing 0517-System Strengthening for Effective Coverage of New Vaccines in Pacific (COVAX)- UNICEF         ADB         HEA (250,704)         0         250,704         0           Justice & Courts Administration 0531- Psychologist Support to Specialist Courts 10580 Law & Justice Sector 10580 Law & Justice Sec			HEA	55,144	/9,315	24,1/1	0
UNI   HEA   (1,897)   91,150   93,047   0			HEA	(250,704)	0	250,704	0
Justice & Courts Administration         NZA         LAW         67,162         0         0         67,162           0580 Law & Justice Sector         UND         LAW         (419)         46,492         46,911         0           Legislative Assembly           0423 - SPCRP - Samoa Parliament Complex Redevelopment Project         AUS         INF         4,422,107         8,416         1,544,353         5,958,044           0550- CPA Technical Assistance Programme         OTH         LAW         56,965         0         33,210         90,175							
Justice & Courts Administration           0531- Psychologist Support to Specialist Courts         NZA         LAW         67,162         0         0         67,162           0580 Law & Justice Sector         UND         LAW         (419)         46,492         46,911         0           Total         66,742         46,492         46,911         67,162           Legislative Assembly           0423 - SPCRP - Samoa Parliament Complex Redevelopment Project         AUS         INF         4,422,107         8,416         1,544,353         5,958,044           0550- CPA Technical Assistance Programme         OTH         LAW         56,965         0         33,210         90,175			HEA		,	33,047	
0531- Psychologist Support to Specialist Courts         NZA UND UND Total         LAW (419)         67,162 46,492         0 0 67,162 46,911         0 0 67,162 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Tota	ıl		14,197,269	7,683,158	4,393,482	10,907,593
0531- Psychologist Support to Specialist Courts         NZA UND UND Total         LAW (419)         46,492 46,911         0         67,162         0         67,162         0         67,162         0         67,162         0         67,162         0         67,162         0         67,162         0         67,162         0         67,162         0         0         67,162         0         0         67,162         0         0         67,162         0         67,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0         7,162         0 <th< td=""><td>Justice &amp; Courts Administration</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>	Justice & Courts Administration						
UND Total         LAW (419)         46,492 (46,911)         0           66,742         46,492         46,911         67,162           Legislative Assembly           0423 - SPCRP - Samoa Parliament Complex Redevelopment Project         AUS         INF         4,422,107         8,416         1,544,353         5,958,044           0550- CPA Technical Assistance Programme         OTH         LAW         56,965         0         33,210         90,175		NZA	LAW	67.162	0	0	67.162
Total         66,742         46,492         46,911         67,162           Legislative Assembly         0423 - SPCRP -Samoa Parliament Complex Redevelopment Project         AUS         INF         4,422,107         8,416         1,544,353         5,958,044           0550- CPA Technical Assistance Programme         OTH         LAW         56,965         0         33,210         90,175							
0423 - SPCRP - Samoa Parliament Complex Redevelopment Project         AUS         INF         4,422,107         8,416         1,544,353         5,958,044           0550- CPA Technical Assistance Programme         OTH         LAW         56,965         0         33,210         90,175							
0423 - SPCRP - Samoa Parliament Complex Redevelopment Project         AUS         INF         4,422,107         8,416         1,544,353         5,958,044           0550- CPA Technical Assistance Programme         OTH         LAW         56,965         0         33,210         90,175							
0550- CPA Technical Assistance Programme         OTH         LAW         56,965         0         33,210         90,175	-						
	0423 - SPCRP -Samoa Parliament Complex Redevelopment Project	AUS	INF	4,422,107	8,416	1,544,353	5,958,044
Total 4,479,072 8,416 1,577,563 6,048,219	0550- CPA Technical Assistance Programme	OTH	LAW	56,965	0	33,210	90,175
	Tota	il		4,479,072	8,416	1,577,563	6,048,219

	Donors	Sectors	2021 \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	2020 \$
MINISTRIES						
Natural Resources & Environment						
0172 -UNEP US Montreal Protocol	UNE	ENV	42,556	38,530	172,901	176,926
0308 - Greenhouse Gas Abatement Project	UND+IUC	ENV	5,298	0	0	5,298
0380 - Enchancing Resilience of Coastal Communities of Samoa	UND	ENV	14,348	0	0	14,348
0381 -Two Samoas Environmental Collaboration Initiative	OTH	ENV	124	0	0	124
0408 - Climate and Oceans Support Program in the Pacific	OTH	ENV	(2,681)	0	0	(2,681)
0425 - SMSMCL -Strengthening Multi-Sectoral Management of Critical Landscapes	UND	ENV	(65)	125,482	0	(125,548)
·						
0432 - Global Environment Facility - review of the National Implementation plan	UNE	ENV	52,731	0	632	53,363
0433 - Enhancing Climate Resilience of Coastal Resources & Communities	WB	ENV+ TRP	1,118,560	7,635,810	7,280,487	763,237
0439 -Japan Grant Assistance	JPN	OTH	454	0	14,816	15,270
0441 - Economy-wide integration of climate change adaptation	UND	ENV	539,371	1,492,053	1,351,531	398,849
0448 -Pacific Resilience Project	WB	ENV	1,068,785	2,376,759	3,109,258	1,801,284
0456 - Policy Development coastal typography survey	OTH	ENV	618	0	692	1,310
0457 - Composting of Green Waste	SPR	ENV	6,578	0	0	6,578
0471 - Disaster Risk Management	NZA	ENV	2,043	0	96,635	98,679
0472 - ACP-EU Building Safety and Resilience in the Pacific (BSRP) $^{\mathrm{1}}$	SPC	ENV	(15,752)	0	0	(15,752)
0474 - Strengthen National Decision Making toward Ratification of the Minamata				_	_	
Convention	UNT	ENV	12,557	0	0	12,557
0476 - Pacific Risk Tool for Resilience Project	OTH	ENV	(10,796)	0	0	(10,796)
0485 - Improving the Performance and Reliability of RE Power System	UND	ENE	(529,081)	1,011,627	1,051,663	(489,044)
0486 - GEF Pacific Ridge -to-Reef (R2R) Integration of Water (IW)	SPC	ENV	(125,520)	0	139,956	14,436
0503 - Support Preparation Interim National Report-Nagoya Protocol	UNE	ENV	14,703	0	0	14,703
0514 - GEF Support to UNCCD 2018 National Reporting Process (Samoa)	UNE	ENV	6,656	0	0	6,656
0557-Samoa Oceans Acidification Monitoring Project (MOU)	OTH	ENV	(5,827)	0	87,295	81,468
0561-Technical Support on Agrometeorology and Pest and Disease Forecasts and						
Early Warning for the Agromet Program in Samoa	FAO	ENV	9,675	0	250	9,925
0562-Enhancing the Conservation & Wise Use of Vaipu Swamp Forest in Samoa	ОТН	ENV	30,054	0	0	30,054
0592-Pacific Adaptation to Climate and Resilience Building	SPR	ENV	17,833	28,499	10,666	0
0603-Biodiversity and Protected Areas Management (BIOPAMA)	IUC	ENV	248,879	248,879	0	0
0625-The Project for Provision of Emergency Resce Equipment to SFESA	JAP	ENV	357,628	357,628	0	0
Total		LINV	2,859,731	13,315,267	13,316,782	2,861,246
				, ,	, ,	. ,
Ombudsman's Office						
0475 - National Public Inquiry on Family Violence Project	OTH	LAW	78,456	80,001	38,552	37,008
0500 - Sexual Orientation, Gender Identity and Sex Characteristics	OTH	LAW	1	0	0	1
0546- National Public Inquiry Report (SRH/Support Implementation of Recommendation)	UNF	HEA	(5,409)	0	5,796	387
0568-Spotlight Initiative	UND	WEL	(3,948)	16,263	47,110	26,899
Total		WLL	69,099	96,263	91,458	64,294
1000			69,099	90,203	91,436	04,294
Police						
0428 - DOG Shelter Construction	NZA	TOU	13,845	0	0	13,845
Total			13,845	0	0	13,845
Women, Community & Social Development						
0248 - Gender Based Violence Project	UNF+GIG	PUB	(101,843)	10,001	91,682	(20,162)
0261-UNICEF Pacific Children's Programme	UNI	WEL	5,010	61,380	62,616	6,246
0416 - Samoa Disability Program (Agreement #66218)	AUS	WEL	1,281,678	1,349,755	1,086,568	1,018,491
0436 - Samoa National Action Plan on Youth Employment	ILO	WEL	1,104	2	0	1,102
0440 - Samoa Women Shaping Development	AUS	WEL	23,007	1,255	301,984	323,736
0445 -Community Centre/Samoan Fale for MWCSD in Savaii	JPN	WEL	1,694	1,233	301,364	
•					26.250	1,694
0450 - Youth Employment Program	UND	WEL	(2)	32,023	36,358	4,333
0454 - Youth Arts Incubator for Economic Empowerment	OTH	WEL	479,364	0	0	479,364
0554-Community Development Sector Response for Measles Epidemic	OTH	WEL	2,737	0	0	2,737
0569-CERF- MHPSS Capacity Building: Measles Outbreak Response	UNI	WEL	11,835	1,640	32,250	42,445
0572 UNDP Community response	WHO	WEL	486	160,875	160,389	0
0573-WHO- Community Response to COVID-19	WHO	WEL	1,103	129,150	70,747	(57,300)
0582-Risk Communication and Community Engagement	UNI	COM	(3,515)	150,300	153,815	0
0606-UNFPA- Sexual Reproductive Health 2021-2022 (MWCSD) 0615-Increased Community and Civic Understanding of and Support for Gender	UNF+GIG	COM	142,915	176,303	33,388	0
Equality and Women's Right to Political Participa	ОТН	СОМ	75,535	145,868	70,333	0
Total		COIVI	1,921,108	2,218,551	2,100,129	1,802,685
iotai			2,322,100	_,,_,	_,100,123	_,502,003

SCHEDULE 11.1.1

## STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA - GRANTS (BY MINISTRIES) for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

	Donors	Sectors	2021 \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	2020 \$
MINISTRIES						
Works, Transport & Infrastructure						
0405 - Samoa Aviation Investment Project	WB	TRP	407,572	4,762,346	1,420,436	(2,934,339)
•						
0438 -Apia Waterfront Development Project	NZA	TOU	343,863	1,668,746	2,013,923	689,040
0447 - Samoa Aviation Project	WB	TRP	10,093	0	0	10,093
0484 - Marine Pollution Fund Regulation	SPR	INF	12,324	0	0	12,324
0487 - Samoa Renewable Energy Partnership- Phase 2	NZA	ENE	96,434	199	80,332	176,566
0528-Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project 0534- Development of Disaster Risk Reduction (DSR) Strategy of the Historic	WB al	TRP	1,568,123	1,944,149	2,381,755	2,005,729
Monuments and Building in Apia	UNS	ENV	257	0	0	257
0626-Central Cross Island Road Upgrade Project	ADB	TRP	1,478,233	1,478,233	0	0
	Total		3,916,898	9,853,674	5,896,445	(40,331)
Prisons and Corrections Services						
0508 - Samoa Prisons and Correctional Services Rehabilitation Programmes	NZA	LAW	9,934	0	68,388	78,322
	Total		9,934	0	68,388	78,322
Electoral Voters Office						
0520 - Women in Leadership in Samoa (WILS) 0616-Strengthening Civic Awareness Program- Women in Leadership UN Wo	OTH men-	WEL	(0)	0	2,790	2,790
OEC	ОТН	PUB	(7,109)	108,094	115,203	0
	Total		(7,109)	108,094	117,993	2,790
Samoa Law Reform						
0540- Technical Assistance From Sisters for Change to SLRC	OTH	LAW	35,479	94	58,260	93,645
	Total		35,479	94	58,260	93,645
			33,473	<b>54</b>	38,200	33,043
TOTAL PROJECT BALANCES			57,209,712	80,272,639	79,603,466	56,540,539

### <u>Notes</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Amendment of Opening Balances related to prior year adjustments
All Projects are reported in Inclusive amounts for Public Account 2020/2021

SCHEDULE 11.2

## STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA DEVELOPMENT FUNDS

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

	2021 \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	2020 \$
Contributions by Lenders				
World Bank	1,292,409	958,020	40,603	374,992
Other	(1,464,598)	366,215	1,135,385	(695,427)
Total Contribution by Lender	(172,189)	1,324,235	1,175,989	(320,435)
Payment by Sector				
Transport	1,292,409	958,020	40,603	374,992
Energy	(1,464,598)	366,215	1,135,385	(695,427)
Total Payment by Sector	(172,189)	1,324,235	1,175,989	(320,435)

#### Additional disclosure:

<sup>a</sup> Projects with third party transactions not accounted for on Government Finance One System (unaudited)

Projects	Donors	2021	2020
		\$	\$
Samoa Aviation Investment Project(SAIP)	World Bank/IDA	0	21,729,892
TOTAL		0	21,729,892

**SCHEDULE 11.2.1** 

## STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA DEVELOPMENT FUNDS (BY MINISTRIES)

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

	Donors	Sectors	2021 \$	Receipts \$	Payments \$	2020 \$
<u>MINISTRIES</u>				•	·	•
Finance						
2050 - Petroleum Storage Facility Project	ОТН	ENE	(1,464,598)	366,215	1,135,385	(695,427)
Tota	al		(1,464,598)	366,215	1,135,385	(695,427)
Works, Transport & Infrastructure						
2053- Samoa Aviation Investment Project	WB	TRP	1,292,409	958,020	40,603	374,992
Tota	ıl		1,292,409	958,020	40,603	374,992
Total Amounts			(172,189)	1,324,235	1,175,989	(320,435)

Notes

All Projects are reported in Inclusive amounts for Public Account 2020/2021

SCHEDULE 12

### **STATEMENT OF PAYABLES**

	Notes	<b>2021</b> \$	2020 \$
URRENT PAYABLES			
SPECIAL PURPOSE ACCOUNTS			
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries			
Cancer Research Facility (Scientific Research Organisation of Samoa)	2	0	4,574
Agriculture Sector COVID19 Response Plan		0	401
Samoa Agro Tourism Park - Construction of Fence at Atele		4,820	67,820
Rhinoceros Beetle		325,378	0
Fence Togitogiga		76,253	0
Clinical Vet Services		5,976	0
		412,427	72,794
Samoa Bureau of Statistics			
DHS-MICS		13,205	0
		13,205	0
Ministry of Commerce, Industry and Labour			
Private Sector Orgaization Grant		250,000	0
		250,000	0
Ministry of Communication and Information Technology			
Radio 2AP Station/Office Building Renovation Works		209,872	209,872
Utilities Expenses		41,832	80,000
		251,704	289,872
Office of the Electoral Commission			
Complete Procurements Related to Oec Building		258,966	0
Payment of 7 Casual Workers at Bi-Election		50,505	0
		309,471	0
Ministry of Education, Sports and Culture			
Cyclone Recovery Fund		1,583,821	2,206,103
Ministerial Meeting for Pacific Games 2019	2	0	12,034
Education Sector (Budget Support) Incomplete Projects		3,719,223	1,736,315
Samoa Arts and Culture Project Malifa		94,890	94,890
Reconstruction of Sports Field for Lona and Faleula Primary School		726.022	227,833
Reconstruction Design Works		726,923	0
Completion of Renovation for School Building	_	695,000	0
Ministració		6,819,857	4,277,175
Ministry of Finance		F FFC 472	6 265 660
Government of Samoa Land Project Government Bowser		5,556,473	6,365,669
		2,196,173	650,315
UTOS Contribution for Government Developments	2	5,838,579 0	3,934,440
Vaimea Development	2	0	118,144
Re-construction of Burnt Tank Pacific Games 2019		4,499,971	560,650 4,671,688
Procurement of Government Vehicles (F1-Motor Vehicles)		1,882,878	3,164,247
Measles Outbreak (DONATIONS AND ASSISTANCE)	2	1,882,878	3,306,905
Disaster and Emergency Facility	2	7,144,305	7,516,918
COVID19 Response Plan		4,049,404	17,523,963
•		1,655,140	75,045
( noting Systems ( I A I I F and FMFMII)		1,200,000	75,045
Cooling Systems (TATTE and FMFMII)  Agriculture Stimulus		1,200,000	0
Agriculture Stimulus		1.500.000	
Agriculture Stimulus Unempolyment Subsidy		1,500,000 342,755	
Agriculture Stimulus Unempolyment Subsidy Partial Insurance Compensation of Exports-Agricultural		342,755	0
Agriculture Stimulus Unempolyment Subsidy Partial Insurance Compensation of Exports-Agricultural Partial Insurance Compensation of Exports-Fish Exports		342,755 400,000	0
Agriculture Stimulus Unempolyment Subsidy Partial Insurance Compensation of Exports-Agricultural Partial Insurance Compensation of Exports-Fish Exports Credit Facility at DBS		342,755 400,000 3,000,000	0 0 0
Agriculture Stimulus Unempolyment Subsidy Partial Insurance Compensation of Exports-Agricultural Partial Insurance Compensation of Exports-Fish Exports		342,755 400,000	0

SCHEDULE 12

### **STATEMENT OF PAYABLES**

<u>as at 30 June 2021</u>

Not	es	2021 \$	2020 \$
CURRENT PAYABLES			
Central Cross Island Road Upgrade Project		10,000,000	0
World Bank Samoa Climate Resilient Transport Project		369,114	0
Land Compensation		475,000	0
Building Permit for Construction of Lelata Bridge		100,000	0
Vaimea Warehouse		1,000,000	0
Survey for Segment 2		280,000	0
Building Permit - Segment 3		100,000	0
Government Unforeseen Priorities		6,737,878	0
Vaisigano Bridge Counterparts		112,820	47 997 095
Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade		62,526,240	47,887,985
Chinese Embassy Assistance		900	1,140
One UN House Project		761,546	896,869
		762,446	898,009
Ministry of Health			
Overseas Treatment Scheme (HE-Overseas)		2,156,625	1,156,625
Medicine Supplies and Consumables Arrears (HE-MEDICINES)		3,735,060	4,951,375
Measles Unforeseen Funds (FY 2020)		887,088	1,000,000
Meti Clinic		200,000	57,000
Staff Benefits & Overtime		0	104,000
Doctors Rotation Program		97,557	91,533
NCD Clinic (Doctors & Nurses Salaries)		50,255	50,255
Pharmaceutical Warehouse/Partition Offices		335,586	381,586
CT Scan		316,380	0
MT2 Savaii Kitchen Inpatient Ward		1,000,000	0
Mortuary Extension TTM Hospital Upolu		1,200,000	0
New Boiler TTM Hospital Upolu		1,000,000	0
Elevators - TTM MOH Headquarter		300,000	0
Air Con for all Hospitals		1,000,000	0
Containers		250,000	0
Oxyplant Building		996,942	0
Samoa Health Systems		3,615,618	0
Refurbishment District Hosiptal		1,864,145	0
Bulk Food Supplies		100,000	7 702 274
Ministry of Justice and Courts Administration		19,105,255	7,792,374
Outstanding Invoices for Cyclone Gita Damages 2		0	195
Drainage		200,000	0
Generator		150,000	0
Recording Machine		25,000	0
Repainting Court House		115,000	0
Fixing Elevator		96,000	0
Equipment for Video Conferencing		15,158	0
Remuneration for Temporary Legal Research Officers		134,542	0
Car Park		103,304	0
		839,005	195

SCHEDULE 12

## **STATEMENT OF PAYABLES**

	Notes	2021	2020
		\$	\$
JRRENT PAYABLES			
MILITIATABLES			
Ministry of Natural Resources and Environment			
Falefa and Lalomauga Watershed and Riverwall Protection		228.002	141,605
Rainwater Harvesting Program Roads for Land Board Leased Lands		228,903	182,767
Water Sector Research Initiatives	2	201,016	307,596 20,000
Maota Office/Building Renovation Works	2 2	0	4,988
Retention Account	2	0	3,425
Surveying Equipments (Total Stations and GPS)	2	16	215,980
Land Compensation		990,000	213,380
Renovations for Post Office		115,332	0
Land Compensation Water Sector		500,000	0
Upgrade of Tamaligi Office		50,000	0
Strong Room for Land Divison		50,000	0
Renovation of Vaiaata Landfill Office Premise		50,000	0
		50,000	0
Renovation of Tafaigata Landfill Office Premise		80,000	0
Repairs Maintenance Works for Ozone Building Met Biovediversity Dday		20,000	0
UNCCD Land Day		20,000	0
National Enivornment Week		40,000	0
Water Sector Research Initiatives Impact Assessment		9,148	0
Professional Services for Road Survey		20,000	0
Floressional services for Road Survey		2,424,414	876,361
Ministry of Police		2,424,414	870,301
Police Preparations for Pacific Games 2019	2	0	22,929
Police Uniform	2	314,716	45,797
Samoa Police Academy		200,628	661,252
Salelologa Land Clearance and Levelling		456,924	0
Fagalii Renovation		410,882	0
Intsallation of Fibre Optic for Tanumalala Prison		350,000	0
		1,733,150	729,978
Office of the Ombudsman		1,755,150	, 23,3,70
Office Relocation to the SNPF Savalalo		323	37,832
		323	37,832
Samoa Prisons and Correction Services		323	07,002
Incomplete Projects for Financial Year 2018/2019		2,723,120	3,650,228
Suveillance Cameras and Lights for Tanumalala Prison		93,539	116,582
		2,816,659	3,766,810
Ministry of Customs and Revenue		_,,	2,. 20,222
Official Uniform		59,896	52,538
Standby Generator		0	100,000
Computers		1	373,711
		59,897	526,249
Ministry of Women, Community and Social Development			,
Tooa Salamasina Office/Building Renovation Works		101,145	171,403
Rural Water Facility Program (WS-Independent)		691,625	1,629,553
Tooa Building Maintenance & Floor Tiling Contract		183,922	300,000
Fuataga o le le Samoa		210,400	200,000
National Beautification Program		164,150	150,000
Procuring of a New Generator		270,000	270,000
•		1,621,242	2,720,956
			_,, _0,550

**SCHEDULE 12** 

### **STATEMENT OF PAYABLES**

as at 30 June 2021

	Notes	2021 \$	2020 \$
CURRENT PAYABLES			
Ministry of Works, Transport and Infrastructure			
Contract Extension for Friendship Park Supervising		0	69,440
Flooding Interventions		3,283,213	0
Outstanding CSO to EPC		825,147	0
		4,108,360	69,440
Office of the Clerk of the Legislative Assembly			
Parliamentary Special Committee Public Consultation		1,982	23,520
		1,982	23,520
Ministry of Public Enterprises		42,000	0
Professional Services		42,000 42,000	0
		42,000	U
Total Special Purpose Accounts		104,097,636	69,969,551
		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,
SUNDRY CREDITORS			
Funds Accounts - Sundry Clearing		38,309	78,408
Unclaimed Monies		2,477,638	2,405,246
Transfer Account	1	995,631	798,046
Withheld and Unclaimed Salary	1	83,986	0
Others	1	113,127	113,815
Total Sundry Creditors		3,708,691	3,395,515
TOTAL CURRENT PAYABLES		107,806,328	73,365,066
NON CUIDDENT DAVADUES			
NON-CURRENT PAYABLES			
Leases			
Building on Lease - Trade Commissioner Residence		12,566	138,228
Building on Lease - Consular General Residence		287,640	452,006
Building on Lease - Samoa High Commission Office Canberra		11,391,064	11,725,579
Building on Lease - Malo of Samoa Center Building	1	21,922,386	22,029,407
Building on Lease - Samoa High Commission Building in Wellington	3	8,967,575	0
Motor Vehicle Lease - Bank of the South Pacific		0	26,975
Total Leases		42,581,231	34,372,195
TOTAL NON-CURRENT PAYABLES		42,581,231	34,372,195
TOTAL PAYABLES		150,387,559	107,737,261

### <u>Notes</u>

<sup>1</sup> Prior period error - figure adjusted as per confirmation from Commercial Banks and Government Mutual Beneficial Bodies. Refer Note 6.5 under Schedule F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> These balances remained at 30th June 2020, which will be closed off in this FY2021 as the purposes that these accounts were created for are no longer valid.

 $<sup>^{3}</sup>$  New Building on Lease during the FY20/21

SCHEDULE 13

## STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITIES

<del></del>			
	Notes	2021	2020
		\$	\$
UNCALLED CAPITAL SUBSCRIPTIONS			
Asian Development Bank (327 shares @ SDR\$10,000 per share [3,270,000 SDR])		11,951,754	12,053,078
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (USD\$92,146,441.58)		245,283,542	246,869,318
International Development Association		42,567	42,567
Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency (40 shares @ USD\$432,800)		1,108,919	1,159,513
manuacia mecanicia cadiantee Agenty (10 mares e costy 102)000)		2,200,525	1,133,313
Total Uncalled Capital Subscriptions		258,386,783	260,124,476
DDOMISSORY MOTES			
PROMISSORY NOTES			
Paid-in Capital		16 207	16 207
Asian Development Bank		16,387	16,387
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development		2,963,389	2,963,389
Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency		138,615	144,939
Total Promissory Notes		3,118,391	3,124,715
OTHER CONTINGENT LIABILITIES			
Asian Development Bank	1	102,942	102,942
Total Other Contingent Liabilities		102,942	102,942
•			
GUARANTEES ISSUED			
Bank of South Pacific(Samoa) Limited			
	4	2 264 204	2 072 270
Samoa Airways Limited	4	3,264,304	3,973,278
European Investment Bank		3,204,304	3,373,276
Development Bank of Samoa	5	4,512,007	8,176,785
	J	4,512,007	8,176,785
National Provident Fund		.,0==,00.	2,2: 3,: 33
Development Bank of Samoa	4	14,060,495	14,213,939
		14,060,495	14,213,939
Unit Trust of Samoa			
Samoa Shipping Services Ltd	4	1,095,374	1,148,456
Samoa Housing Corporation	4	7,323,059	4,440,598
Samoa Airways Limited	4	36,642,023	31,818,185
		45,060,456	37,407,238
Central Bank of Samoa			
Development Bank of Samoa	4	80,876,459	80,940,141
Samoa Housing Corporation	4	4,270,823	5,698,972
		85,147,282	86,639,113
And death Commence at the Comment to a			
Accident Compensation Corporation Unit Trust of Samoa	2.4	10,000,000	10 000 000
Offic Trust of Samoa	3+4	10,000,000	10,000,000
Flu Aircraft Haldings Fights on Ltd (FAHF Ltd)		10,000,000	10,000,000
Fly Aircraft Holdings Eighteen Ltd (FAHE Ltd) Polynesian Airlines Ltd	6	51,242,634	0
Polytiesian Amilies Ltu	0	51,242,634	0
		51,242,034	Ü
Total Guarantees Issued		213,287,178	160,410,354
TOTAL CONTINGENT LIABILITIES		474,895,293	423,762,487

SCHEDULE 13

### STATEMENT OF CONTINGENT LIABILITIES

as at 30 June 2021

- $^{\,1}$  Restating balance from Public Accounts 2020 while awaiting confirmation from ADB
- <sup>3</sup> The Accident Compensation Corporation lendings (convertible notes) to the Unit Trust of Samoa matures in FY 2022 hence repayments will be effective by then.
- <sup>4</sup> Balance as per Lender's Statements for FY20/21.
- $^{\rm 5}$  Balance as per SOE's Unaudited financial statement for FY20/21.
- <sup>6</sup> FAHE Ltd Samoa Airway lease deed of guarantee signed 12 February 2021

**SCHEDULE 14** 

# STATEMENT OF WRITE-OFFS & LOSSES OF THE TREASURY FUND

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

WRITE-OFF         Computer Equipment       1       761,255       628,019         Furniture and Fittings       1       209,461       181,548         Musical Equipment       1       3,415       0         Motor Vehicles       1       2,274,308       1,943,000         Vehicle Parts       1       0       0         Office Equipment       1       589,666       588,630         Plant and Equipment       1       177,499       338,393         Medical Equipment       1       5,176       0         Communication Equipment       1       25,278       3,164         Expendable Items       1       2,071       344         Household Equipment       1       31,702       14,135         Bad Debts       2       29,391       0		Notes	2021 Actual \$	2020 Actual \$
Furniture and Fittings       1       209,461       181,548         Musical Equipment       1       3,415       0         Motor Vehicles       1       2,274,308       1,943,000         Vehicle Parts       1       0       0         Office Equipment       1       589,666       588,630         Plant and Equipment       1       177,499       338,393         Medical Equipment       1       5,176       0         Communication Equipment       1       25,278       3,164         Expendable Items       1       2,071       344         Household Equipment       1       31,702       14,135         Bad Debts       2       29,391       0	WRITE-OFF			
Musical Equipment       1       3,415       0         Motor Vehicles       1       2,274,308       1,943,000         Vehicle Parts       1       0       0         Office Equipment       1       589,666       588,630         Plant and Equipment       1       177,499       338,393         Medical Equipment       1       5,176       0         Communication Equipment       1       25,278       3,164         Expendable Items       1       2,071       344         Household Equipment       1       31,702       14,135         Bad Debts       2       29,391       0	Computer Equipment	1	761,255	628,019
Motor Vehicles       1       2,274,308       1,943,000         Vehicle Parts       1       0       0         Office Equipment       1       589,666       588,630         Plant and Equipment       1       177,499       338,393         Medical Equipment       1       5,176       0         Communication Equipment       1       25,278       3,164         Expendable Items       1       2,071       344         Household Equipment       1       31,702       14,135         Bad Debts       2       29,391       0	Furniture and Fittings	1	209,461	181,548
Vehicle Parts       1       0       0         Office Equipment       1       589,666       588,630         Plant and Equipment       1       177,499       338,393         Medical Equipment       1       5,176       0         Communication Equipment       1       25,278       3,164         Expendable Items       1       2,071       344         Household Equipment       1       31,702       14,135         Bad Debts       2       29,391       0	Musical Equipment	1	3,415	0
Office Equipment       1       589,666       588,630         Plant and Equipment       1       177,499       338,393         Medical Equipment       1       5,176       0         Communication Equipment       1       25,278       3,164         Expendable Items       1       2,071       344         Household Equipment       1       31,702       14,135         Bad Debts       2       29,391       0	Motor Vehicles	1	2,274,308	1,943,000
Plant and Equipment       1       177,499       338,393         Medical Equipment       1       5,176       0         Communication Equipment       1       25,278       3,164         Expendable Items       1       2,071       344         Household Equipment       1       31,702       14,135         Bad Debts       2       29,391       0	Vehicle Parts	1	0	0
Medical Equipment       1       5,176       0         Communication Equipment       1       25,278       3,164         Expendable Items       1       2,071       344         Household Equipment       1       31,702       14,135         Bad Debts       2       29,391       0	Office Equipment	1	589,666	588,630
Communication Equipment       1       25,278       3,164         Expendable Items       1       2,071       344         Household Equipment       1       31,702       14,135         Bad Debts       2       29,391       0	Plant and Equipment	1	177,499	338,393
Expendable Items       1       2,071       344         Household Equipment       1       31,702       14,135         Bad Debts       2       29,391       0	Medical Equipment	1	5,176	0
Household Equipment 1 31,702 14,135 4,079,831 Bad Debts 2 29,391 0	Communication Equipment	1	25,278	3,164
Bad Debts 2 29,391 0	Expendable Items	1	2,071	344
Bad Debts 2 29,391 0	Household Equipment	1	31,702	14,135
			4,079,831	
	Bad Debts	2	29,391	0
TOTAL 4,109,222 3,697,232	TOTAL		4,109,222	3,697,232

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The significant increase of assets write-off values for financial year 2021 is due to change of schedule format and purpose to be compatible with Schedule 9, Statement of Fixed Assets. The write-off values are recorded at their original costs at time of purchase and not the values that were resold at, which were previously used to record on this schedule. This is reflected in the prior year 2020 restating Write-off balances under Schedule 9 for financial year 2020.

 $<sup>^2</sup>$  These are irrecoverable debts from former government employees confirmed from NPF that have been unemployed for five to seven years now.

SCHEDULE 15

# STATEMENT OF EX GRATIA PAYMENTS OF THE TREASURY FUND

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

			2021		2020
	Notes	No. of Payments	Actuals	No. of Payments	Actuals
			\$		\$
Ex-Gratia Payments					
Death Benefits	1+2	2	29,458	2	18,880
		2	29,458	2	18,880

### <u>Notes</u>

 $<sup>^1</sup>$  Ex-gratia payments refer to the gratuitous payment of money where no legal obligation exists in accordance with the provisions of Section 119 of the Public Finance Management Act 2001.

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$  These ex-gratia payments relate to Staff Benefits payable upon Death to the spouse and/or next of kin.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
	OTHER GOVERNMENT FUNDS	
	Schedule	
16	Special Funds	110
17	National Loans Sinking Fund	111
18	Insurance Fund	112

**SCHEDULE 16** 

# SPECIAL FUNDS <sup>1</sup> STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS

for the financial year ended 30 June 2021

	2021	Receipts	Payments	2020
	\$	\$	\$	\$
SPECIAL PURPOSE ACCOUNTS <sup>2</sup>				
Agriculture Show - Agriculture & Fisheries <sup>3</sup>	7,523	0	86	7,609
Independence Committee- Prime Minister & Cabinet	43,137	0	60	43,197
Sports Injury Fund - Education, Sports & Culture	602,880	23,718	90	579,252
Land Compensation- Natural Resources & Environment	0	15,451	309,354	293,903
Malo Samoa Centre#1 - Foreign Affairs & Trade	610,324	654,595	391,612	347,341
Malo Samoa Centre#2- Foreign Affairs & Trade	89,376	3,490	0	85,886
Malo Samoa Centre Term Deposit- Finance	826,789	41,480	0	785,309
Samoa House Operation - Foreign Affairs & Trade	5,723	226	113	5,610
Auckland Samoa House Trust - Foreign Affairs & Trade	936,510	542,406	440,691	834,795
Samoa House Term Deposit - Foreign Affairs & Trade	2,383,559	147,351	0	2,236,208
Norship Maritime Trading Account- Police	110,629	79,372	18,320	49,577
Total Special Purpose Accounts	5,616,448	1,508,089	1,160,327	5,268,686
TRUST ACCOUNTS <sup>2</sup>				
Customs Deposit Account - Customs & Revenue	2,635,470	91,147	171,531	2,715,854
Law Trust Account, Apia - Justice & Courts Administration	827,265	515,656	1,017,725	1,329,333
Law Trust Account, Matautu - Justice & Court Administration	12,693	28,750	33,623	17,565
Law Trust Account, Tuasivi - Justice & Court Administration <sup>3</sup>	17,336	28,267	19,195	8,264
Leases Trust Account - Natural Resources & Environment	2,245,666	1,084,223	1,349,195	2,510,638
Intellectual Properties Trust - Commerce, Industry & Labour	2,007	0	60	2,067
Asian Company Profiles Limited Trust - Commerce, Industry & Labour	527	0	60	587
Total Trust Accounts	5,740,963	1,748,043	2,591,389	6,584,308
TOTAL SPECIAL FUNDS	11,357,411	3,256,132	3,751,715	11,852,994

<sup>1</sup> Special Funds are accounted for and reported on, separately from the Treasury Fund. Special Funds consist of both special purpose accounts and trust accounts which are maintained and operated by government departments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Authorisation, certification and operation of these accounts lie with the responsible departments. All reconciliations and verifications are done by the Ministry of Finance

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Amendment of Opening Balance related to Prior Year Adjustment.

SCHEDULE 17

# NATIONAL LOANS SINKING FUND STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS

S		2021	2020
Assets   Surrent Account - Domestic ANZ Bank   3,000,000   3,000			
Assets         Current Account - Domestic ANZ Bank         3,000,000         3,000,000           Current Account - BSP         1,946,887         1,896,830           Foreign Currencies         12,659,685         12,325,798           Government Bonds         100         100           Samoa Government Stocks         100         100           Current Account - Central Bank of Samoa         34,691,714         33,611,736           Current Account - BSP         0         1,720,609           Total Assets         52,408,320         52,866,909           Liabilities           Principal Payable (Bonds)         0         200,000           Net Assets/(Liabilities)         52,408,320         52,666,909           Accumulated Capital Surplus/(Deficit)         52,408,320         52,666,909           STATEMENT OF CHANGES TO THE ACCUMULATED CAPITAL for the financial year ended 30 June 2021         49,864,905           Income         1         1,30,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         0         1,415,458           Investment Income         1,130,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         87,0450         833,661           Total Income         2,000,686         2,809,055           Expenditure <t< td=""><td>STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES		
Current Account - Domestic ANZ Bank         3,000,000         3,000,000           Current Account - ASSP         1,946,887         1,896,330           Foreign Currencies         12,659,685         12,325,798           Government Bonds         100         100           Samos Government Stocks         100         100           Current Account - Central Bank of Samoa         34,691,714         33,611,534           Current Account - BSP         0         1,720,609           Total Assets         52,408,320         52,866,909           Liabilities         0         200,000           Net Assets/(Liabilities)         0         200,000           Net Assets/(Liabilities)         52,408,320         52,666,909           Accumulated Capital Surplus/(Deficit)         52,408,320         52,666,909           STATEMENT OF CHANGES TO THE ACCUMULATED CAPITAL         for the financial year ended 30 June 2021           Accumulated Capital at the beginning of the year         52,666,909         49,864,905           Income           Treasury Bonds Contribution         0         1,415,458           Investment Income         1,130,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         0         34	as at 30 June 2021		
Current Account - Domestic ANZ Bank         3,000,000         3,000,000           Current Account - ASSP         1,946,887         1,896,330           Foreign Currencies         12,659,685         12,325,798           Government Bonds         100         100           Samos Government Stocks         100         100           Current Account - Central Bank of Samoa         34,691,714         33,611,534           Current Account - BSP         0         1,720,609           Total Assets         52,408,320         52,866,909           Liabilities         0         200,000           Net Assets/(Liabilities)         0         200,000           Net Assets/(Liabilities)         52,408,320         52,666,909           Accumulated Capital Surplus/(Deficit)         52,408,320         52,666,909           STATEMENT OF CHANGES TO THE ACCUMULATED CAPITAL         for the financial year ended 30 June 2021           Accumulated Capital at the beginning of the year         52,666,909         49,864,905           Income           Treasury Bonds Contribution         0         1,415,458           Investment Income         1,130,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         0         34			
Current Account - BSP		2 000 000	3 000 000
Foreign Currencies			
Sama Government Stocks			
Samoa Government Stocks	-		
Current Account - Central Bank of Samoa         34,691,714         33,611,534           Current Account - BSP         0         1,720,699           Total Assets         52,408,320         52,866,909           Liabilities         0         200,000           Principal Payable (Bonds)         0         200,000           Net Assets/(Liabilities)         52,408,320         52,666,909           Accumulated Capital Surplus/(Deficit)         52,408,320         52,666,909           STATEMENT OF CHANGES TO THE ACCUMULATED CAPITAL for the financial year ended 30 June 2021         49,864,905           Income         1         1,130,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         0         348,652           Portfolio Gain         870,450         853,061           Total Income         2,000,686         2,809,065           Expenditure         8         8           Expenditure         8         8           Bank Fees         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608         7,060           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Exp		•	
Current Account - BSP         0         1,720,669           Total Assets         52,408,320         52,866,909           Liabilities         200,000           Principal Payable (Bonds)         0         200,000           Total Liabilities         52,408,320         52,666,909           Net Assets/(Liabilities)         52,408,320         52,666,909           Accumulated Capital Surplus/(Deficit)         52,408,320         52,666,909           STATEMENT OF CHANGES TO THE ACCUMULATED CAPITAL for the financial year ended 30 June 2021           Accumulated Capital at the beginning of the year         52,666,909         49,864,905           Income         1         4,415,458         1,415,458         1,415,458         1,415,458         1,130,237         191,893         2,465,905         2,809,005         1,415,458         1,130,237         191,893         2,864,905         2,809,005         2,8			
Total Assets   \$2,408,320   \$2,866,909			
Principal Payable (Bonds)         0         200,000           Total Liabilities         0         200,000           Net Assets/(Liabilities)         52,408,320         52,666,909           Accumulated Capital Surplus/(Deficit)         52,408,320         52,666,909           STATEMENT OF CHANGES TO THE ACCUMULATED CAPITAL for the financial year ended 30 June 2021           Accumulated Capital at the beginning of the year         52,666,909         49,864,905           Income         1,130,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         0         348,652           Portfolio Gain         870,450         853,061           Total Income         2,000,686         2,809,065           Expenditure         8         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608         Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005	Total Assets	52,408,320	
Principal Payable (Bonds)         0         200,000           Total Liabilities         0         200,000           Net Assets/(Liabilities)         52,408,320         52,666,909           Accumulated Capital Surplus/(Deficit)         52,408,320         52,666,909           STATEMENT OF CHANGES TO THE ACCUMULATED CAPITAL for the financial year ended 30 June 2021           Accumulated Capital at the beginning of the year         52,666,909         49,864,905           Income         1,130,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         0         348,652           Portfolio Gain         870,450         853,061           Total Income         2,000,686         2,809,065           Expenditure         8         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608         Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005			
Total Liabilities         0         200,000           Net Assets/(Liabilities)         52,408,320         52,666,909           Accumulated Capital Surplus/(Deficit)         52,408,320         52,666,909           STATEMENT OF CHANGES TO THE ACCUMULATED CAPITAL for the financial year ended 30 June 2021           Accumulated Capital at the beginning of the year         52,666,909         49,864,905           Income         0         1,415,458           Investment Income         1,130,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         0         348,652           Portfolio Gain         870,450         853,061           Total Income         2,000,686         2,809,065           Expenditure         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608         Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005			
Net Assets/(Liabilities)         52,408,320         52,666,909           Accumulated Capital Surplus/(Deficit)         52,408,320         52,666,909           STATEMENT OF CHANGES TO THE ACCUMULATED CAPITAL for the financial year ended 30 June 2021         52,666,909         49,864,905           Income         Treasury Bonds Contribution         0         1,415,458           Investment Income         1,130,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         0         348,652           Portfolio Gain         870,450         853,061           Total Income         2,000,686         2,809,065           Expenditure         8         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,553         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608         7,060           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005			
STATEMENT OF CHANGES TO THE ACCUMULATED CAPITAL for the financial year ended 30 June 2021	Total Liabilities	0	200,000
STATEMENT OF CHANGES TO THE ACCUMULATED CAPITAL for the financial year ended 30 June 2021	Not Accets//Liabilities	52 408 320	52 666 909
STATEMENT OF CHANGES TO THE ACCUMULATED CAPITAL for the financial year ended 30 June 2021	Net Assets/(Liabilities)	32,400,320	32,000,303
STATEMENT OF CHANGES TO THE ACCUMULATED CAPITAL for the financial year ended 30 June 2021	A annual short Comittee Committee (ID-Sigita)	F2 400 220	
For the financial year ended 30 June 2021         Accumulated Capital at the beginning of the year         52,666,909         49,864,905           Income         Treasury Bonds Contribution         0         1,415,458           Investment Income         1,130,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         0         348,652           Portfolio Gain         870,450         853,061           Total Income         2,000,686         2,809,065           Expenditure         Bank Fees         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005	Accumulated Capital Surplus/(Deficit)	52,408,320	52,666,909
For the financial year ended 30 June 2021         Accumulated Capital at the beginning of the year         52,666,909         49,864,905           Income         Treasury Bonds Contribution         0         1,415,458           Investment Income         1,130,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         0         348,652           Portfolio Gain         870,450         853,061           Total Income         2,000,686         2,809,065           Expenditure         Bank Fees         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005			
For the financial year ended 30 June 2021         Accumulated Capital at the beginning of the year         52,666,909         49,864,905           Income         Treasury Bonds Contribution         0         1,415,458           Investment Income         1,130,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         0         348,652           Portfolio Gain         870,450         853,061           Total Income         2,000,686         2,809,065           Expenditure         Bank Fees         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005			
Accumulated Capital at the beginning of the year         52,666,909         49,864,905           Income         Income           Treasury Bonds Contribution         0         1,415,458           Investment Income         1,130,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         0         348,652           Portfolio Gain         870,450         853,061           Total Income         2,000,686         2,809,065           Expenditure         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608         Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005	STATEMENT OF CHANGES TO THE ACCUMULATED CAPITAL		
Income         Treasury Bonds Contribution         0         1,415,458           Investment Income         1,130,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         0         348,652           Portfolio Gain         870,450         853,061           Total Income         2,000,686         2,809,065           Expenditure         8         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005	for the financial year ended 30 June 2021		
Income         Treasury Bonds Contribution         0         1,415,458           Investment Income         1,130,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         0         348,652           Portfolio Gain         870,450         853,061           Total Income         2,000,686         2,809,065           Expenditure         8         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005	Assumulated Capital at the beginning of the year	F2 666 000	40.964.005
Treasury Bonds Contribution         0         1,415,458           Investment Income         1,130,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         0         348,652           Portfolio Gain         870,450         853,061           Total Income         2,000,686         2,809,065           Expenditure         8           Bank Fees         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005	Accumulated Capital at the beginning of the year	52,000,909	49,864,905
Investment Income         1,130,237         191,893           Exchange Gain         0         348,652           Portfolio Gain         870,450         853,061           Total Income         2,000,686         2,809,065           Expenditure         8           Bank Fees         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005	Income		
Exchange Gain         0         348,652           Portfolio Gain         870,450         853,061           Total Income         2,000,686         2,809,065           Expenditure         Bank Fees         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005	Treasury Bonds Contribution	0	1,415,458
Portfolio Gain         870,450         853,061           Total Income         2,000,686         2,809,065           Expenditure         8         4         8           Bank Fees         4         8         8         8         8         9         9         9         9         9         9         3,150         1         2         1         2	Investment Income	1,130,237	191,893
Expenditure         2,000,686         2,809,065           Bank Fees         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005	Exchange Gain	0	348,652
Expenditure         8           Bank Fees         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005	Portfolio Gain		853,061
Bank Fees         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005	Total Income	2,000,686	2,809,065
Bank Fees         4         8           Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005	Evenediture		
Exchange Loss (HSBC)         536,563         0           Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005	•		0
Withholding Tax         2,100         3,150           Investment Payout         1,720,608           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005			
Investment Payout         1,720,608           Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005			ŭ
Principal Payment (Bond)         0         3,902           Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005			3,130
Total Expenditure         2,259,276         7,060           Surplus/(Deficit)         (258,590)         2,802,005			3 902
Surplus/(Deficit) (258,590) 2,802,005			
	· ····· =/pointing	2,233,270	,,000
Accumulated Capital at 30 June 2021 52,408,320 52,666,909	Surplus/(Deficit)	(258,590)	2,802,005
Accumulated Capital at 30 June 2021 52,666,909			
	Accumulated Capital at 30 June 2021	52,408,320	52,666,909

**SCHEDULE 18** 

# INSURANCE FUND STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	2021 \$	2020 \$
as at 30 June 2021		
Assets		
Central Bank of Samoa - Insurance Fund Account	3,101,764	3,234,849
National Bank of Samoa - Insurance Bank Account	10,839,865	6,158,519
	13,941,629	9,393,368
N. A. A. Mar Libra	12.044.620	0.202.200
Net Assets/(Liabilities)	13,941,629	9,393,368
Accumulated Capital Surplus/(Deficit)	13,941,629	9,393,368
,	2,72 ,72 2	
STATEMENT OF CHANGES TO THE ACCUMULATED CAPITAL		
for the financial year ended 30 June 2021		
Accumulated Capital at 30 June 2020	9,393,368	5,429,001
Income		
Treasury Fund Contributions (NBS Account)	4,701,551	4,009,750
Exchange Gain	0	57,435
Interest Received (CBS Account)	7,752	38,268
Total Income	4,709,303	4,105,453
Expenditure		
Insurance Premiums (NBS Account)	20,145	141,026
Exchange Loss (CBS Account)	140,837	0
Bank Charges (NBS Account)	60	60
Total Expenditure	161,042	141,086
Surplus/(Deficit)	4,548,261	3,964,367
Accumulated Capital at 30 June 2021	13,941,629	9,393,368